## Massachusetts State Colleges DRAFT

Key Performance Indicators Linear Trends

## Table of Contents

I. Introduction ..... i
FY 2003 Key Performance Indicators
II. Access and Affordability
Annual Unduplicated Credit Headcount ..... AA-1
Annual FTE Credit Headcount ..... AA-3
Fall Unduplicated Credit Headcount ..... AA-4
Fall FTE Enrollment ..... AA-5
Section Endnotes ..... AA-7
III. Student Access and Success
First-Year Retention Rate ..... SAS-1
Six-Year Graduation Rate ..... SAS-4
Degrees Awarded ..... SAS-6
MTEL Pass Rates ..... SAS-8
Section Endnotes ..... SAS-9
IV. Qualified Students
Percent of Special Admission Students ..... QS-1
Minimum High School Weighted GPA ..... QS-3
Section Endnotes ..... QS-4
V. Cost Effective Use of Resources
Capital Adaptation and Renewal ..... CE-1
Institutional Support Costs Compared to Peer Average ..... CE-2
FY 2004 Key Performance Indicators
VI. Access and Affordability
Tuition and Fees as Percent of State Median Household Income ..... AA-8
Tuition and Fees as Percent of State per Capita Personal Disposable Income ..... AA-9
Tuition and Fees as Percent of County per Capita Personal Income ..... AA-10
Percent of Total Enrollment Comprised of Minorities (18 years old and over 80\% draw towns) ..... AA-11
VII. Meet Regional Economic and Workforce Development Needs
Graduates: Workforce Placement and Continuing Education One Year Post Graduation ..... WD-1
VIII. Higher Education Collaboration
Number of Community College Students Matriculated into Four-Year Colleges Through Joint Admissions ..... HEC-1
IX. Fundraising
Total Private Funds Received at Both the Institution and the Foundation ..... FR-1
Total Market Value of Dollars in Endowment ..... FR-2
Section Endnotes ..... FR-3

## FY 2005 Key Performance Indicators

## X. Cost Effective Use of Resources

$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Primary Reserve Ratio } & \text { CE-3 }\end{array}$
Return on Net Assets Ratio
CE-4
Net Operating Revenues Ratio
CE-5
Viability Ratio
CE-6

## Additional Informational Indicators

XI. For Use in the Condition of Higher Education

Appendix A FY 1991 - FY 2003 Fall Unduplicated Credit Headcount and Degrees Conferred
CHE-1
Appendix B Retention (Fall to Fall) - First-Year First Time Full-time Degree Seeking Students
CHE-3
Appendix C FY 1989 - FY 2003 Tuition and Fees at Massachusetts Public Colleges and University
CHE-7
Appendix D Trends in Tuition and Fees
CHE-10
Appendix E Graduate Placement and Graduates Continuing Education
CHE-11
Appendix F 80 Percent Draw Cities and Towns
CHE-23
Appendix G Percent of Total Enrollment Comprised of Minorities (18 years old and over)
DED Regions and Map
CHE-36
Appendix H Student Tracking: State Colleges 1996 Cohort

## Introduction

The primary driver of effective higher education performance measurement systems is a database that enables time-efficient and reliable linear data trending for planning, policy development, and performance assessment.

To strengthen Massachusetts Public Higher Education's planning and performance accountability system, Board of Higher Education staff has worked closely with campus staff to significantly enhance system capacity to produce timely, more comprehensive, and higher quality data analyses and reports through:

- Implementation of a redesigned Higher Education Information Resource System (HEIRSII)- a data warehouse that enables quality research, analysis, trending, and reporting at the system and institutional level
- Annual preparation of Key Performance Indicator Linear Trends for use in performance measurement and the Condition of Higher Education report

Key performance indicators linear trend tables and graphs serve as a baseline for advancing a more comprehensive performance measurement system. Trends will be updated and issued annually in June to Board staff, College Presidents and their staff for use in system, segmental, and institutional policymaking, quality improvement planning, and performance measurement. These data will be used by Board staff as part of the annual performance measurement system and for preparing the Condition of Higher Education report.

The following trend book is organized by fiscal year and within each fiscal year by mandated Performance Accountability Objective. Key Performance Indicators reflect those proposed and approved by the Board of Higher Education (September 2003) for implementation in FY 2003, FY 2004, and FY 2005. Indicators not included either do not represent data points to be trended (e.g., data quality/meeting reporting deadlines) or are new indicators for which data will be or are currently being collected (e.g., student satisfaction surveys).

The next edition of this trend book (June 2004) will incorporate, where appropriate, the benchmark targets defined by the Board in consultation with state and community college Performance Measurement Task Forces. As key performance indicators are refined, new ones developed, and outcome measures established/redefined, Board staff will update this publication accordingly.

All data presented in the trend book reflect the most current information available. Not all information is generally available for a June release (e.g. some fiscal data and annual enrollments). The Trend Book has been page numbered by section to facilitate easy update/addition of new information. Board staff will reissue the relevant updated table page(s) as they become available.

Much of the fiscal data presents the prior fiscal year as most current- a standard practice in all state higher education performance accountability systems. This "year in arrears" is necessary. Data must reflect fiscal year close out information reported in annual audited Financial Statements and IPEDS finance surveys. Fiscal close out information is not collected and reported until well into the next fiscal year.

Finally, all data used in the tables has been provided (and signed off) by the institutions through standard data collection formats e.g., federal IPEDS, HEIRS II data warehouse, and standard BHE fiscal collection surveys/templates. Peer data when cited has been downloaded through the IPEDS system. All data sources are clearly identified on each table.

## 

FY 2003 Key Performance Indicators

## Performance Accountability Objective Access and Affordability

$\square$ Annual Unduplicated Credit Headcount
$\square$ Annual FTE Enrollment
$\square$ Fall Unduplicated Credit Headcount
$\square$ Fall FTE Enrollment

Annual Unduplicated Credit Headcount

|  | Enrollment Level | 1999-2000 | 2000-2001 | 2001-2002 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { \# and \% Change } \\ 1999-2000 \text { to } \\ 2001-2002 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | \# | \% |
| Bridgewater | Undergraduate | 8,441 | 8,567 | 8,641 | 200 | 2.4\% |
|  | Graduate | 3,112 | 3,112 | 3,361 | 249 | 8.0\% |
|  | Total | 11,553 | 11,679 | 12,002 | 449 | 3.9\% |
| Fitchburg | Undergraduate | 4,205 | 4,116 | 4,163 | -42 | -1.0\% |
|  | Graduate | 7,899 | 9,225 | 9,486 | 1,587 | 20.1\% |
|  | Total | 12,104 | 13,341 | 13,649 | 1,545 | 12.8\% |
| Framingham | Undergraduate | 7,903 | 9,089 | 8,766 | 863 | 10.9\% |
|  | Graduate | 1,797 | 1,845 | 2,063 | 266 | 14.8\% |
|  | Total | 9,700 | 10,934 | 10,829 | 1,129 | 11.6\% |
| Mass College of Art* | Undergraduate | 3,278 | 3,665 | 3,401 | 123 | 3.8\% |
|  | Graduate | 131 | 293 | 217 | 86 | 65.6\% |
|  | Total | 3,409 | 3,958 | 3,618 | 209 | 6.1\% |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | Undergraduate | 1,709 | 1,669 | 1,739 | 30 | 1.8\% |
|  | Graduate | 527 | 711 | 820 | 293 | 55.6\% |
|  | Total | 2,236 | 2,380 | 2,559 | 323 | 14.4\% |
| Mass Maritime Academy | Undergraduate | 845 | 889 | 895 | 50 | 5.9\% |
|  | Graduate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | Total | 845 | 889 | 895 | 50 | 5.9\% |
| Salem | Undergraduate | 8,447 | 8,457 | 8,588 | 141 | 1.7\% |
|  | Graduate | 3,824 | 3,827 | 6,571 | 2,747 | 71.8\% |
|  | Total | 12,271 | 12,284 | 15,159 | 2,888 | 23.5\% |
| Westfield | Undergraduate | 4,946 | 4,927 | 4,998 | 52 | 1.1\% |
|  | Graduate | 1,189 | 1,222 | 1,414 | 225 | 18.9\% |
|  | Total | 6,135 | 6,149 | 6,412 | 277 | 4.5\% |
| Worcester | Undergraduate | 6,258 | 6,568 | 6,620 | 362 | 5.8\% |
|  | Graduate | 2,033 | 2,331 | 2,312 | 279 | 13.7\% |
|  | Total | 8,291 | 8,899 | 8,932 | 641 | 7.7\% |
| State Colleges | Undergraduate | 46,032 | 47,947 | 47,811 | 1,779 | 3.9\% |
|  | Graduate | 20,512 | 22,566 | 26,244 | 5,732 | 27.9\% |
|  | Total | 66,544 | 70,513 | 74,055 | 7,511 | 11.3\% |


|  | Enrollment Level | 2002-2003 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridgewater | Undergraduate | 9,086 |
|  | Graduate | 3,163 |
|  | Both | 105 |
|  | Total | 12,354 |
| Fitchburg | Undergraduate | 4,185 |
|  | Graduate | 8,868 |
|  | Both | 54 |
|  | Total | 13,107 |
| Framingham | Undergraduate | 5,213 |
|  | Graduate | 5,715 |
|  | Both | 110 |
|  | Total | 11,038 |
| Massachusetts College of Art | Undergraduate | 2,902 |
|  | Graduate | 214 |
|  | Both | 21 |
|  | Total | 3,137 |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | Undergraduate | 1,764 |
|  | Graduate | 802 |
|  | Both | 10 |
|  | Total | 2,576 |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | Undergraduate | 925 |
|  | Graduate | 0 |
|  | Both | 0 |
|  | Total | 925 |
| Salem | Undergraduate | 8,682 |
|  | Graduate | 6,694 |
|  | Both | 99 |
|  | Total | 15,475 |
| Westfield | Undergraduate | 4,968 |
|  | Graduate | 1,340 |
|  | Both | 20 |
|  | Total | 6,328 |
| Worcester | Undergraduate | 6,766 |
|  | Graduate | 2,571 |
|  | Both | 73 |
|  | Total | 9,410 |
| State Colleges | Undergraduate | 44,491 |
|  | Graduate | 29,367 |
|  | Both | 492 |
|  | Total | 74,350 |

* See Section Endnotes


## Annual Unduplicated Credit Headcount

Percent Change in Undergraduate Students 1999-2000 to 2001-2002


Percent Change in Graduate Students 1999-2000 to 2001-2002


## Annual FTE Enrollment

|  | Enrollment Level | FY 2000 | FY 2001 | FY 2002 | ChangeFY 2000 to FY 2002 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridgewater | Undergraduate | 5,924 | 5,892 | 6,108 |  | 3.1\% |
|  | Graduate | 654 | 650 | 654 |  | 0.1\% |
|  | Total | 6,578 | 6,542 | 6,762 |  | 2.8\% |
| Fitchburg | Undergraduate | 2,631 | 2,565 | 2,588 | -43 | -1.6\% |
|  | Graduate | 1,603 | 1,987 | 1,860 | 257 | 16.0\% |
|  | Total | 4,234 | 4,552 | 4,448 | 214 | 5.0\% |
| Framingham | Undergraduate | 3,493 | 3,399 | 3,543 | 50 | 1.4\% |
|  | Graduate | 1,596 | 1,534 | 1,388 | -208 | -13.0\% |
|  | Total | 5,089 | 4,933 | 4,931 | -158 | -3.1\% |
| Mass College of Art | Undergraduate | 1,581 | 1,528 | 1,546 | -35 | -2.2\% |
|  | Graduate | 80 | 100 | 109 | 29 | 36.0\% |
|  | Total | 1,661 | 1,628 | 1,655 | -6 | -0.4\% |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | Undergraduate | 1,247 | 1,243 | 1,257 | 10 | 0.8\% |
|  | Graduate | 161 | 210 | 282 | 121 | 75.4\% |
|  | Total | 1,408 | 1,453 | 1,539 | 131 | 9.3\% |
| Mass Maritime Academy | Undergraduate | 905 | 1,021 | 1,024 | 119 | 13.1\% |
|  | Graduate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | Total | 905 | 1,021 | 1,024 | 119 | 13.1\% |
| Salem | Undergraduate | 5,527 | 5,323 | 5,299 | -228 | -4.1\% |
|  | Graduate | 1,060 | 1,024 | 1,564 | 504 | 47.5\% |
|  | Total | 6,587 | 6,347 | 6,863 | 276 | 4.2\% |
| Westfield | Undergraduate | 3,733 | 3,758 | 3,908 | 175 | 4.7\% |
|  | Graduate | 264 | 273 | 328 | 64 | 24.4\% |
|  | Total | 3,997 | 4,031 | 4,236 | 239 | 6.0\% |
| Worcester* | Undergraduate | 3,421 | 3,651 | 1,771 | -1,650 | -48.2\% |
|  | Graduate | 542 | 603 | 557 | 15 | 2.7\% |
|  | Total | 3,963 | 4,254 | 2,328 | -1,635 | -41.3\% |
| State Colleges | Undergraduate | 28,462 | 28,380 | 27,042 | -1,420 | -5.0\% |
|  | Graduate | 5,960 | 6,382 | 6,743 | 783 | 13.1\% |
|  | Total | 34,422 | 34,761 | 33,785 | -637 | -1.8\% |


| FY 2003 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 6,376 |
| 927 |
| $\mathbf{7 , 3 0 3}$ |
| 2,701 |
| 1,947 |
| $\mathbf{4 , 6 4 8}$ |
| 3,589 |
| 1,749 |
| $\mathbf{5 , 3 3 8}$ |
| 1,508 |
| 123 |
| $\mathbf{1 , 6 3 1}$ |
| 1,319 |
| 319 |
| $\mathbf{1 , 6 3 8}$ |
| 1,087 |
| 0 |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 8 7}$ |
| 5,433 |
| 1,683 |
| $\mathbf{7 , 1 1 6}$ |
| 3,929 |
| 3388 |
| $\mathbf{4 , 3 1 7}$ |
| 3,884 |
| 635 |
| $\mathbf{4 , 5 1 9}$ |
| 29,826 |
| 7,772 |
| $\mathbf{3 7 , 5 9 8}$ |
| Soure: HEIRS |

* See Section Endnotes

FY 2000 to FY 2002 Percent Change


Fall Unduplicated Credit Headcount

|  | Enrollment Level | Fall 1997 | Fall 1998 | Fall 1999 | Fall 2000 | Fall 2001 | Fall 2002 | \# Change <br> Fall 1997 to <br> Fall 2002 | \% Change <br> Fall 1997 to <br> Fall 2002 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridgewater | Undergraduate | 7,364 | 7,320 | 7,157 | 7,080 | 7,199 | 7,434 | 70 | 1.0\% |
|  | Graduate | 1,562 | 1,841 | 1,798 | 1,759 | 1,839 | 2,127 | 565 | 36.2\% |
|  | Total | 8,926 | 9,161 | 8,955 | 8,839 | 9,038 | 9,561 | 635 | 7.1\% |
| Fitchburg | Undergraduate | 3,797 | 3,660 | 3,356 | 3,240 | 3,219 | 3,379 | -418 | -11.0\% |
|  | Graduate | 2,090 | 2,756 | 2,219 | 2,480 | 1,814 | 1,670 | -420 | -20.1\% |
|  | Total | 5,887 | 6,416 | 5,575 | 5,720 | 5,033 | 5,049 | -838 | -14.2\% |
| Framingham* | Undergraduate | 4,261 | 4,390 | 3,988 | 4,042 | 4,043 | 3,978 | -283 | -6.6\% |
|  | Graduate | 1,054 | 1,295 | 1,401 | 1,721 | 1,872 | 1,906 | 852 | 80.8\% |
|  | Total | 5,315 | 5,685 | 5,389 | 5,763 | 5,915 | 5,884 | 569 | 10.7\% |
| Mass College of Art** | Undergraduate | 2,078 | 2,199 | 2,163 | 2,217 | 2,146 | 1,934 | -144 | -6.9\% |
|  | Graduate | 189 | 102 | 191 | 107 | 110 | 147 | -42 | -22.2\% |
|  | Total | 2,267 | 2,301 | 2,354 | 2,324 | 2,256 | 2,081 | -186 | -8.2\% |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | Undergraduate | 1,860 | 1,603 | 1,404 | 1,392 | 1,402 | 1,457 | -403 | -21.7\% |
|  | Graduate | 127 | 146 | 128 | 202 | 212 | 221 | 94 | 74.0\% |
|  | Total | 1,987 | 1,749 | 1,532 | 1,594 | 1,614 | 1,678 | -309 | -15.6\% |
| Mass Maritime Academy | Undergraduate | 746 | 784 | 802 | 829 | 853 | 888 | 142 | 19.0\% |
|  | Graduate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | Total | 746 | 784 | 802 | 829 | 853 | 888 | 142 | 19.0\% |
| Salem | Undergraduate | 7,607 | 7,259 | 6,833 | 6,384 | 6,318 | 6,410 | -1,197 | -15.7\% |
|  | Graduate | 1,275 | 1,418 | 1,240 | 2,200 | 2,031 | 2,380 | 1,105 | 86.7\% |
|  | Total | 8,882 | 8,677 | 8,073 | 8,584 | 8,349 | 8,790 | -92 | -1.0\% |
| Westfield | Undergraduate | 4,199 | 4,203 | 4,304 | 4,288 | 4,378 | 4,412 | 213 | 5.1\% |
|  | Graduate | 750 | 775 | 712 | 731 | 775 | 773 | 23 | 3.1\% |
|  | Total | 4,949 | 4,978 | 5,016 | 5,019 | 5,153 | 5,185 | 236 | 4.8\% |
| Worcester | Undergraduate | 4,735 | 4,592 | 4,495 | 4,600 | 4,954 | 4,856 | 121 | 2.6\% |
|  | Graduate | 772 | 738 | 755 | 735 | 853 | 712 | -60 | -7.8\% |
|  | Total | 5,507 | 5,330 | 5,250 | 5,335 | 5,807 | 5,568 | 61 | 1.1\% |
| State College Total | Undergraduate | 36,647 | 36,010 | 34,502 | 34,072 | 34,512 | 34,748 | -1,899 | -5.2\% |
|  | Graduate | 7,819 | 9,071 | 8,444 | 9,935 | 9,506 | 9,936 | 2,117 | 27.1\% |
|  | Total | 44,466 | 45,081 | 42,946 | 44,007 | 44,018 | 44,684 | 218 | 0.5\% |

Source: HEIRS II Student File

* Framingham State College Fall 1997 to Fall 2000 figures are from the BHE Early Enrollment Report.
** See Section Endnotes



## Fall FTE Enrollment

|  | Enrollment Level | Fall 1997 | Fall 1998 | Fall 1999 | Fall 2000 | Fall 2001 | Fall 2002 | \# Change Fall 1997 to Fall 2002 | \% Change Fall 1997 to Fall 2002 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridgewater | Undergraduate | 5,861.8 | 5,761.7 | 5,666.1 | 5,642.6 | 5,796.9 | 6,103.5 | 241.7 | 4.1\% |
|  | Graduate | 674.7 | 771.3 | 751.5 | 685.9 | 720.8 | 861.3 | 186.6 | 27.7\% |
|  | Total | 6,536.5 | 6,533.0 | 6,417.6 | 6,328.5 | 6,517.7 | 6,964.8 | 428.3 | 6.6\% |
| Fitchburg | Undergraduate | 2,798.1 | 2,744.0 | 2,494.8 | 2,444.8 | 2,444.3 | 2,606.8 | -191.3 | -6.8\% |
|  | Graduate | 716.0 | 896.7 | 764.3 | 878.3 | 664.4 | 704.2 | -11.8 | -1.6\% |
|  | Total | 3,514.1 | 3,640.7 | 3,259.1 | 3,323.1 | 3,108.7 | 3,311.0 | -203.1 | -5.8\% |
| Framingham* | Undergraduate | 3,443.0 | 3,663.0 | 3,259.0 | 3,291.0 | 3,358.6 | 3,390.9 | -52.1 | -1.5\% |
|  | Graduate | 287.0 | 533.0 | 677.0 | 819.0 | 771.4 | 828.3 | 541.3 | 188.6\% |
|  | Total | 3,730.0 | 4,196.0 | 3,936.0 | 4,110.0 | 4,130.0 | 4,219.2 | 489.2 | 13.1\% |
| Mass College of Art** | Undergraduate | 1,439.0 | 1,477.5 | 1,473.6 | 1,492.0 | 1,444.7 | 1,417.2 | -21.8 | -1.5\% |
|  | Graduate | 129.0 | 86.5 | 130.4 | 94.0 | 99.8 | 122.0 | -7.0 | -5.4\% |
|  | Total | 1,568.0 | 1,564.0 | 1,604.0 | 1,586.0 | 1,544.5 | 1,539.2 | -28.8 | -1.8\% |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | Undergraduate | 1,317.5 | 1,286.2 | 1,229.8 | 1,197.6 | 1,210.4 | 1,273.3 | -44.2 | -3.4\% |
|  | Graduate | 43.1 | 57.7 | 42.9 | 78.2 | 84.2 | 92.6 | 49.5 | 114.8\% |
|  | Total | 1,360.6 | 1,343.9 | 1,272.7 | 1,275.8 | 1,294.6 | 1,365.9 | 5.3 | 0.4\% |
| Mass Maritime Academy | Undergraduate | 863.3 | 901.4 | 888.1 | 868.8 | 944.3 | 952.8 | 89.5 | 10.4\% |
|  | Graduate | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
|  | Total | 863.3 | 901.4 | 888.1 | 868.8 | 944.3 | 952.8 | 89.5 | 10.4\% |
| Salem | Undergraduate | 5,793.6 | 5,514.8 | 5,113.7 | 4,817.9 | 4,803.6 | 4,955.6 | -838.0 | -14.5\% |
|  | Graduate | 576.1 | 615.3 | 552.5 | 777.2 | 759.1 | 888.2 | 312.1 | 54.2\% |
|  | Total | 6,369.7 | 6,130.1 | 5,666.2 | 5,595.1 | 5,562.7 | 5,843.8 | -525.9 | -8.3\% |
| Westfield | Undergraduate | 3,552.9 | 3,594.1 | 3,714.5 | 3,712.4 | 3,828.0 | 3,902.1 | 349.2 | 9.8\% |
|  | Graduate | 277.8 | 293.7 | 263.7 | 259.6 | 297.0 | 283.8 | 6.0 | 2.2\% |
|  | Total | 3,830.7 | 3,887.8 | 3,978.2 | 3,972.0 | 4,125.0 | 4,185.9 | 355.2 | 9.3\% |
| Worcester | Undergraduate | 3,220.0 | 3,214.0 | 3,170.3 | 3,323.4 | 3,619.7 | 3,570.2 | 350.2 | 10.9\% |
|  | Graduate | 258.7 | 261.4 | 267.2 | 268.2 | 312.6 | 275.7 | 17.0 | 6.6\% |
|  | Total | 3,478.7 | 3,475.4 | 3,437.5 | 3,591.6 | 3,932.3 | 3,845.9 | 367.2 | 10.6\% |
| State College Total | Undergraduate | 28,289.2 | 28,156.7 | 27,009.9 | 26,790.5 | 27,450.5 | 28,172.4 | -116.8 | -0.4\% |
|  | Graduate | 2,962.4 | 3,515.6 | 3,449.5 | 3,860.4 | 3,709.3 | 4,056.1 | 1,093.7 | 36.9\% |
|  | Total | 31,251.6 | 31,672.3 | 30,459.4 | 30,650.9 | 31,159.8 | 32,228.5 | 976.9 | 3.1\% |

Source: HEIRS II Student File

* Framingham State College Fall 1997 to Fall 2000 figures are from the BHE Early Enrollment Report.
** See Section Endnotes



## Performance Accountability Objective: Access \& Affordability

## Annual FTE Enrollment Worcester

In the "Annual FTE Enrollment" table the FY 2002 FTE numbers for undergraduate student $(1,771)$, graduate student $(557)$, and total $(2,328)$ FTEs are Fall semester only, rather than annual. The correct annual FTE enrollment numbers that should be in the table are as follows:

| Undergraduate | 3,955 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Graduate | 456 |

Total $\quad 4,411$

## Annual Unduplicated Credit Headcount Mass Art

2000-2001: The graduate count of 293 is the number that we reported to IPEDS, but on further inspection it did not look right. This was the first year of our Colleague conversion, and the way that we identified graduate students changed. Non-matriculated students enrolled in courses for graduate credit are now included, where previous counts were limited to degree students only. So while there was a significant increase in 2000-2001, the count was probably closer to the 2001-2002 number (216), which we believe is correct. The IR staff did spot checks on the student records that were included in the 293 count; while most were graduate level, there were a significant number whose program levels had converted incorrectly. Beginning in 2000-2001, annualized counts include students taking course for credit at our Art New England summer program in Vermont; this program may have had more of an impact on graduate enrollments than on undergraduate figures.

## Fall Unduplicated Credit Headcount

Mass Art
The registration level field in HEIRS files for 1997 and 1999 was coded incorrectly as 'graduate' for students in the MassArt graphic design certificate program, which is an undergraduate program. So while the annual totals are correct, both the headcount and FTE figures reported have the wrong breakdown between undergraduate and graduate enrollment."

| Fall Unduplicated Credit Headcount Enrollment | 1997 | 1999 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Undergraduate | 2180 | 2266 |  |
| Graduate | 110 | 107 |  |
| Total | 2290 | 2373 | Source: Early Enrollment Report |

## Fall FTE Enrollment

## Mass Art

The registration level field in HEIRS files for 1997 and 1999 was coded incorrectly as 'graduate' for students in the Mass Art graphic design certificate program, which is an undergraduate program. So while the annual totals are correct, both the headcount and FTE figures reported have the wrong breakdown between undergraduate and graduate enrollment."

| Fall FTE Enrollment | 1997 | 1999 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Undergraduate | 1479 | 1522 |  |
| Graduate | 101 | 96 |  |
| Total | 1580 | 1618 | Source: Early Enrollment Report |

## Performance Accountability Objective Student Access and Success

$\square$ First Year Retention Rate
$\square$ Six-year Graduation Rate
$\square$ Number of Annual Degrees and Certificates Awarded
$\square$ Pass Rate on Massachusetts Test for Educator Licensure

First Year Retention (Fall to Fall)
First-Time Baccalaureate Degree Seeking Students

|  | Enrollment Status | Fall 1996 Cohort | Fall 1997 <br> Cohort | Fall 1998 Cohort | Fall 1999 Cohort | Fall 2000 Cohort | Fall 2001 Cohort | Fall 1996 to <br> Fall 2001 <br> Percentage <br> Point Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridgewater | Full-time First-time Degree Seeking Students* <br> \# Returning to Same Institution <br> \% Returning to Same Institution | 1,147 821 $71.6 \%$ | 1,159 819 $70.7 \%$ | 1,127 837 $74.3 \%$ | 1,075 747 $69.5 \%$ | 1,242 914 $73.6 \%$ | 1,138 | 2.1\% |
|  | Part-time First-time Degree Seeking Students | 29 | 21 | 49 | 38 | 35 | 32 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 10 | 5 | 31 | 16 | 13 | 14 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 34.5\% | 23.8\% | 63.3\% | 42.1\% | 37.1\% | 43.8\% | 9.3\% |
|  | Total First-time Degree Seeking Students | 1,176 | 1,180 | 1,176 | 1,113 | 1,277 | 1,170 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 831 | 824 | 868 | 763 | 927 | 852 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 70.7\% | 69.8\% | 73.8\% | 68.6\% | 72.6\% | 72.8\% | 2.2\% |
| Fitchburg | Full-time First-time Degree Seeking Students* | 455 | 503 | 497 | 344 | 448 | 405 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 309 | 368 | 349 | 263 | 337 | 288 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 67.9\% | 73.2\% | 70.2\% | 76.5\% | 75.2\% | 71.1\% | 3.2\% |
|  | Part-time First-time Degree Seeking Students | 7 | 3 | 6 | 57 | 9 | 26 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 5 | 2 | 3 | 40 | 6 | 17 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 71.4\% | 66.7\% | 50.0\% | 70.2\% | 66.7\% | 65.4\% | -6.0\% |
|  | Total First-time Degree Seeking Students | 462 | 506 | 503 | 401 | 457 | 431 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 314 | 370 | 352 | 303 | 343 | 305 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 68.0\% | 73.1\% | 70.0\% | 75.6\% | 75.1\% | 70.8\% | 2.8\% |
| Framingham | Full-time First-time Degree Seeking Students* | 616 | 562 | 573 | 540 | 589 | 647 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 394 | 378 | 400 | 370 | 427 | 441 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 64.0\% | 67.3\% | 69.8\% | 68.5\% | 72.5\% | 68.2\% | 4.2\% |
|  | Part-time First-time Degree Seeking Students | 57 | 48 | 41 | 43 | 41 | 20 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 33 | 34 | 23 | 24 | 30 | 3 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 57.9\% | 70.8\% | 56.1\% | 55.8\% | 73.2\% | 15.0\% | -42.9\% |
|  | Total First-time Degree Seeking Students | 673 | 610 | 614 | 583 | 630 | 667 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 427 | 412 | 423 | 394 | 457 | 444 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 63.4\% | 67.5\% | 68.9\% | 67.6\% | 72.5\% | 66.6\% | 3.1\% |
| Mass College of Art | Full-time First-time Degree Seeking Students* | 208 | 199 | 214 | 244 | 229 | 232 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 178 | 167 | 192 | 209 | 192 | 183 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 85.6\% | 83.9\% | 89.7\% | 85.7\% | 83.8\% | 78.9\% | -6.7\% |
|  | Part-time First-time Degree Seeking Students | 15 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 53.3\% | 66.7\% | 50.0\% |  | 50.0\% | 33.3\% | -20.0\% |
|  | Total First-time Degree Seeking Students | 223 | 202 | 216 | 244 | 231 | 235 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution \% Returning to Same Institution | $\begin{array}{r} 186 \\ 83.4 \% \end{array}$ | 169 $83.7 \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} 193 \\ 89.4 \% \end{array}$ | 209 $85.7 \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} 193 \\ 83.5 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 184 \\ 78.3 \% \end{array}$ | -5.1\% |

First Year Retention (Fall to Fall)
First-Time Baccalaureate Degree Seeking Students

|  | Enrollment Status | Fall 1996 Cohort | Fall 1997 Cohort | Fall 1998 Cohort | Fall 1999 Cohort | Fall 2000 Cohort | Fall 2001 Cohort | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \hline \text { Fall } 1996 \text { to } \\ \text { Fall } 2001 \\ \text { Percentage } \\ \text { Point Change } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Full-time First-time Degree Seeking Students* <br> \# Returning to Same Institution <br> \% Returning to Same Institution |  | $\begin{array}{r} 176 \\ 123 \\ 69.9 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 160 \\ 118 \\ 73.8 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 160 \\ 121 \\ 75.6 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 163 \\ 114 \\ 69.9 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 198 \\ 135 \\ 68.2 \% \end{array}$ | 0.1\% |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | Part-time First-time Degree Seeking Students <br> \# Returning to Same Institution <br> \% Returning to Same Institution <br> Total First-time Degree Seeking Students <br> \# Returning to Same Institution <br> \% Returning to Same Institution | $\begin{array}{r} 6 \\ 3 \\ 50.0 \% \\ 222 \\ 150 \\ \mathbf{6 7 . 6 \%} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 2 \\ 20.0 \% \\ 186 \\ 125 \\ 67.2 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7 \\ 2 \\ 28.6 \% \\ 167 \\ 120 \\ 71.9 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 1 \\ 50.0 \% \\ 162 \\ 122 \\ 75.3 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 1 \\ 50.0 \% \\ 165 \\ 115 \\ 69.7 \% \end{array}$ | 8 3 $37.5 \%$ 206 138 $67.0 \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} -12.5 \% \\ -0.6 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  | Full-time First-time Degree Seeking Students* \# Returning to Same Institution \% Returning to Same Institution | $\begin{array}{r} 167 \\ 136 \\ 81.4 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 175 \\ 133 \\ 76.0 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 198 \\ 157 \\ 79.3 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 172 \\ 147 \\ 85.5 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 190 \\ 159 \\ 83.7 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 213 \\ 181 \\ 85.0 \% \end{array}$ | 3.5\% |
| Mass Maritime Academy | Part-time First-time Degree Seeking Students <br> \# Returning to Same Institution <br> \% Returning to Same Institution <br> Total First-time Degree Seeking Students <br> \# Returning to Same Institution <br> \% Returning to Same Institution | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 2 \\ 100.0 \% \\ 169 \\ 138 \\ 81.7 \% \end{array}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 19 \\ 14 \\ 73.7 \% \\ 209 \\ 173 \\ 82.8 \% \end{array}$ | 0 0 213 181 $85.0 \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} -100.0 \% \\ \\ 3.3 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  | Full-time First-time Degree Seeking Students* <br> \# Returning to Same Institution <br> \% Returning to Same Institution | $\begin{array}{r} 747 \\ 499 \\ 66.8 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 718 \\ 494 \\ 68.8 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 746 \\ 557 \\ 74.7 \% \end{array}$ | 486 360 $74.1 \%$ | 585 402 $68.7 \%$ |  | 1.8\% |
| Salem | Part-time First-time Degree Seeking Students <br> \# Returning to Same Institution <br> \% Returning to Same Institution <br> Total First-time Degree Seeking Students <br> \# Returning to Same Institution <br> \% Returning to Same Institution | 21 10 $47.6 \%$ 768 509 $\mathbf{6 6 . 3} \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15 \\ 5 \\ 33.3 \% \\ 733 \\ 499 \\ 68.1 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 19 \\ 9 \\ 47.4 \% \\ 765 \\ 566 \\ \mathbf{7 4 . 0 \%} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 21 \\ 14 \\ 66.7 \% \\ 507 \\ 374 \\ \mathbf{7 3 . 8 \%} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 17 \\ 6 \\ 35.3 \% \\ 602 \\ 408 \\ 67.8 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 28 \\ 11 \\ 39.3 \% \\ 853 \\ 577 \\ \mathbf{6 7 . 6 \%} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -8.3 \% \\ \\ 1.4 \% \end{gathered}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full-time First-time Degree Seeking Students* } \\ & \text { \# Returning to Same Institution } \\ & \text { \% Returning to Same Institution } \end{aligned}$ | 755 578 $76.6 \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} 844 \\ 632 \\ 74.9 \% \end{array}$ | 836 613 $73.3 \%$ | 899 663 $73.7 \%$ | 885 668 $75.5 \%$ | 969 748 $77.2 \%$ | 0.6\% |
| Westfield | Part-time First-time Degree Seeking Students <br> \# Returning to Same Institution <br> \% Returning to Same Institution <br> Total First-time Degree Seeking Students <br> \# Returning to Same Institution <br> \% Returning to Same Institution | $\begin{array}{r} 17 \\ 9 \\ 52.9 \% \\ 772 \\ 587 \\ 76.0 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 199 \\ 67 \\ 33.7 \% \\ 1,043 \\ 699 \\ 67.0 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 171 \\ 53 \\ 31.0 \% \\ 1,007 \\ 666 \\ \mathbf{6 6 . 1 \%} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 164 \\ 60 \\ 36.6 \% \\ \mathbf{1 , 0 6 3} \\ 723 \\ \mathbf{6 8 . 0 \%} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 177 \\ 67 \\ 37.9 \% \\ 1,062 \\ 735 \\ 69.2 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3 \\ 3 \\ 100.0 \% \\ 972 \\ 751 \\ 77.3 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 47.1 \% \\ \\ 1.2 \% \end{gathered}$ |

First Year Retention (Fall to Fall)
First-Time Baccalaureate Degree Seeking Students

|  | Enrollment Status | Fall 1996 Cohort | Fall 1997 <br> Cohort | Fall 1998 Cohort | Fall 1999 Cohort | Fall 2000 Cohort | Fall 2001 Cohort | Fall 1996 to <br> Fall 2001 <br> Percentage Point Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Worcester | Full-time First-time Degree Seeking Students* <br> \# Returning to Same Institution <br> \% Returning to Same Institution | 202 164 $81.2 \%$ | 364 291 $79.9 \%$ | 395 302 $76.5 \%$ | 379 279 $73.6 \%$ | 375 276 $73.6 \%$ | 460 331 $72.0 \%$ | -9.2\% |
|  | Part-time First-time Degree Seeking Students | 21 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 16 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 76.2\% | 56.0\% | 25.0\% | 36.4\% | 72.7\% | 50.0\% | -26.2\% |
|  | Total First-time Degree Seeking Students | 223 | 389 | 407 | 390 | 386 | 472 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 180 | 305 | 305 | 283 | 284 | 337 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 80.7\% | 78.4\% | 74.9\% | 72.6\% | 73.6\% | 71.4\% | -9.3\% |
| State Colleges | Full-time First-time Degree Seeking Students* | 4,513 | 4,700 | 4,746 | 4,299 | 4,706 | 5,087 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 3,226 | 3,405 | 3,525 | 3,159 | 3,489 | 3,711 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 71.5\% | 72.4\% | 74.3\% | 73.5\% | 74.1\% | 73.0\% | 1.5\% |
|  | Part-time First-time Degree Seeking Students | 175 | 325 | 307 | 339 | 313 | 132 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 96 | 132 | 125 | 159 | 146 | 58 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 54.9\% | 40.6\% | 40.7\% | 46.9\% | 46.6\% | 43.9\% | -10.9\% |
|  | Total First-time Degree Seeking Students | 4,688 | 5,025 | 5,053 | 4,638 | 5,019 | 5,219 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 3,322 | 3,537 | 3,650 | 3,318 | 3,635 | 3,769 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 70.9\% | 70.4\% | 72.2\% | 71.5\% | 72.4\% | 72.2\% | 1.4\% |
| ACT National Average for Public Four-Year Colleges |  | 71.4\% | 71.2\% | 71.9\% | 72.1\% | 71.9\% | 71.9\% |  |

Source: HEIRS II Student File; American College Testing
Note: Cohort Identification: HEIRS II Fall Term Credit Student Unit Record File. Data ElementsStudent Type at Current Registration=New and New Student Type= Degree Seeking First-time freshman. Fulltime = enrolled 12>credits; Part-time = enrolled <12 credits. Adjust cohort (if necessary) to eliminate students from initial cohort who graduated pri to next fall term (if any) and would not be expected to return. \# returning derived from matching Student SSN and Student ID in the following fall term HEIRS II Student file. Rate (\%) = \#returned/\# in cohort.

Retention Rates for Total First-Time Degree Seeking Students


Six-Year Graduation Rate
(First-time Full-time Baccalaurete Degree-seeking Freshmen Cohort)

|  |  | 1998 (1992 Cohort) |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2000 \\ \text { (1994 } \\ \text { Cohort) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline 2001 \\ \text { (1995 } \\ \text { Cohort) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BridgewaterTotal Number of Students <br> \# Graduating within six years <br> \% Graduating within six years | 982 503 $51.2 \%$ | 963 469 $48.7 \%$ | 1045 494 $47.3 \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1048 \\ 482 \\ 46.0 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1087 503 $46.3 \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1154 \\ 544 \\ \mathbf{4 7 . 1 \%} \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| FitchburgTotal Number of Students <br> $\#$ Graduating within six years <br> $\%$ Graduating within six years | $\begin{array}{r} 759 \\ 338 \\ 44.5 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 538 \\ 236 \\ 43.9 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 550 \\ 219 \\ 39.8 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
| FraminghamTotal Number of Students  <br>  \# Graduating within six years <br> \% Graduating within six years  | 385 175 $45.5 \%$ | 577 256 $44.4 \%$ | 517 226 $43.7 \%$ | 463 183 $39.5 \%$ | 600 229 $38.2 \%$ | 644 249 $38.7 \%$ |
| Mass College of ArtTotal Number of Students <br> \# Graduating within six years <br> \% Graduating within six years | $\begin{array}{r} 166 \\ 71 \\ 42.8 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 163 \\ 87 \\ 53.4 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 144 \\ 62 \\ 43.1 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 159 \\ 65 \\ 40.9 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 226 115 $50.9 \%$ |  |
| Mass College of Liberal ArtsTotal Number of Students <br> $\#$ Graduating within six years <br> $\%$ Graduating within six years | 422 171 $40.5 \%$ | 203 68 $33.5 \%$ | 228 69 $30.3 \%$ | 208 72 $34.6 \%$ | 290 111 $38.3 \%$ | 311 <br> 142 <br> $45.7 \%$ |
| Mass Maritime AcademyTotal Number of Students <br> \# Graduating within six years <br> \% Graduating within six years | $\begin{array}{r} 195 \\ 107 \\ 54.9 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 188 120 $63.8 \%$ | 168 107 $63.7 \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} 194 \\ 136 \\ \mathbf{7 0 . 1 \%} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 173 119 $68.8 \%$ | 169 <br> 109 <br> $64.5 \%$ <br> 747 |
| SalemTotal Number of Students <br> $\#$ Graduating within six years <br> $\%$ Graduating within six years | $\begin{array}{r} 1020 \\ 264 \\ 25.9 \% \end{array}$ | 884 294 $33.3 \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1020 \\ 298 \\ 29.2 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 907 291 $32.1 \%$ | 982 307 $31.3 \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 747 \\ 255 \\ 34.1 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| WestfieldTotal Number of Students <br> \# Graduating within six years <br> $\%$ Graduating within six years | Not Reported | 764 411 $53.8 \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} 777 \\ 428 \\ 55.1 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 826 395 $47.8 \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} 715 \\ 381 \\ 53.3 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 755 \\ 426 \\ \mathbf{5 6 . 4 \%} \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| WorcesterTotal Number of Students <br> \# Graduating within six years <br> $\%$ Graduating within six years | 438 162 $37.0 \%$ | 465 152 $32.7 \%$ | 471 159 $33.8 \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} 487 \\ 146 \\ 30.0 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 433 153 $35.3 \%$ | 406 145 $35.7 \%$ |
| State Colleges Total Number of Students <br> \# Graduating within six years <br> $\%$ Graduating within six years | $\begin{array}{r} 4367 \\ 1791 \\ \mathbf{4 1 . 0 \%} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4745 \\ 2093 \\ 44.1 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4920 \\ 2062 \\ \mathbf{4 1 . 9 \%} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5031 \\ 2081 \\ 41.4 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5080 \\ 2154 \\ 42.4 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 4832 \\ 2167 \\ 44.8 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| ACT Public 4-year Institutions Five-year National Average <br> CSRDE Public 4-year Institutions Six-year National Average | 44.2\% | 42.9\% <br> 53.8\% | 42.2\% <br> 54.4\% | 41.9\% <br> 53.6\% | 41.9\% <br> 54.0\% | $41.2 \%$ |

Source: IPEDS Graduation Rate Survey; American College Testing (ACT); Consortium for Student Retention Data Exchange (CSRDE) Survey

Six-Year Graduation Rates

-

Degrees Awarded

|  | Degree Type | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | FY 2000 | FY 2001 | FY 2002 | \# Change FY97-FY02 | \% Change <br> FY97-FY02 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridgewater | Bachelor | 1,086 | 1,158 | 1,202 | 1,169 | 1,144 | 1,184 | 98 | 9.0\% |
|  | Post-Bacc. Certificate | 128 | 122 | 148 | 134 | 83 | 95 | -33 | -25.8\% |
|  | Master | 148 | 188 | 151 | 188 | 225 | 250 | 102 | 68.9\% |
|  | Certificate of Adv. Graduate Study | 15 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 13 | -2 | -13.3\% |
|  | Total | 1,377 | 1,486 | 1,518 | 1,508 | 1,473 | 1,542 | 165 | 12.0\% |
| Fitchburg | Certificate |  |  | 5 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 12 |  |
|  | Bachelor | 584 | 573 | 559 | 596 | 477 | 468 | -116 | -19.9\% |
|  | Post-Bacc. Certificate | 6 | 15 | 37 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 33.3\% |
|  | Master | 267 | 309 | 347 | 307 | 277 | 463 | 196 | 73.4\% |
|  | Certificate of Adv. Graduate Study | 43 | 31 | 36 | 39 | 27 | 24 | -19 | -44.2\% |
|  | Total | 900 | 928 | 984 | 960 | 804 | 975 | 75 | 8.3\% |
| Framingham* | Bachelor | 603 | 517 | 562 | 572 | 567 | 570 | -33 | -5.5\% |
|  | Master | 252 | 293 | 465 | 411 | 474 | 539 | 287 | 113.9\% |
|  | Total | 855 | 810 | 1,027 | 983 | 1,041 | 1,109 | 254 | 29.7\% |
| Mass College of Art | Certificate | 20 | 18 | 1 | 20 | 16 | 18 | -2 | -10.0\% |
|  | Bachelor | 172 | 192 | 241 | 209 | 243 | 201 | 29 | 16.9\% |
|  | Post-Bacc. Certificate | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | -4 | -44.4\% |
|  | Master | 27 | 44 | 33 | 26 | 36 | 28 | 1 | 3.7\% |
|  | Total | 228 | 255 | 277 | 256 | 296 | 252 | 24 | 10.5\% |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | Certificate |  |  | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Bachelor | 277 | 269 | 327 | 327 | 296 | 249 | -28 | -10.1\% |
|  | Master | 20 | 28 | 15 | 43 | 36 | 37 | 17 | 85.0\% |
|  | Total | 297 | 297 | 344 | 372 | 332 | 286 | -11 | -3.7\% |
| Mass Maritime Academy | Bachelor | 148 | 120 | 134 | 136 | 130 | 136 | -12 | -8.1\% |
|  | Total | 148 | 120 | 134 | 136 | 130 | 136 | -12 | -8.1\% |
| Salem | Bachelor | 988 | 1,009 | 916 | 938 | 910 | 823 | -165 | -16.7\% |
|  | Master | 317 | 339 | 315 | 376 | 346 | 321 | 4 | 1.3\% |
|  | Certificate of Adv. Grad. Study |  | 12 |  | 11 | 8 | 19 | 19 |  |
|  | Total | 1,305 | 1,360 | 1,231 | 1,325 | 1,264 | 1,163 | -142 | -10.9\% |
| Westfield * | Bachelor | 758 | 830 | 753 | 840 | 811 | 848 | 90 | 11.9\% |
|  | Post-Bacc. Certificate | 49 | 49 | 47 | 43 | 18 | 17 | -32 | -65.3\% |
|  | Master | 57 | 95 | 113 | 108 | 113 | 82 | 25 | 43.9\% |
|  | Certificate of Adv. Grad. Study | 6 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | -1 | -16.7\% |
|  | Total | 870 | 987 | 919 | 994 | 947 | 952 | 82 | 9.4\% |

## Degrees Awarded

|  | Degree Type | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | FY 2000 | FY 2001 | FY 2002 | \# Change FY97-FY02 | \% Change FY97-FY02 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Worcester | Bachelor | 648 | 620 | 604 | 589 | 593 | 625 | -23 | -3.5\% |
|  | Post-Bacc. Certificate |  |  |  | 70 | 49 | 98 | 98 |  |
|  | Master | 102 | 140 | 96 | 138 | 154 | 162 | 60 | 58.8\% |
|  | Total | 750 | 760 | 700 | 797 | 796 | 885 | 135 | 18.0\% |
| State College Total | Certificate | 20 | 18 | 8 | 31 | 28 | 30 | 10 | 50.0\% |
|  | Bachelor | 5,264 | 5,288 | 5,298 | 5,376 | 5,171 | 5,104 | -160 | -3.0\% |
|  | Post-Bacc. Certificate | 192 | 187 | 234 | 257 | 162 | 223 | 31 | 16.1\% |
|  | Master | 1,190 | 1,436 | 1,535 | 1,597 | 1,661 | 1,882 | 692 | 58.2\% |
|  | Certificate of Adv. Grad. Study | 64 | 74 | 59 | 70 | 61 | 61 | -3 | -4.7\% |
|  | Total | 6,730 | 7,003 | 7,134 | 7,331 | 7,083 | 7,300 | 570 | 8.5\% |

Source: HEIRS II Degrees File
*See Section Endnotes


Massachusetts Test for Educator Licensure (MTEL) Pass Rates

|  |  | AY 99-00 | AY 00-01 | AY 01-02 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridgewater | \# Test Takers | 380 | 228 | 251 |
|  | \# Passing | 305 | 220 | 250 |
|  | Pass Rate | 80\% | 96\% | 100\% |
| Fitchburg | \# Test Takers | 111 | 104 | 98 |
|  | \# Passing | 69 | 83 | 96 |
|  | Pass Rate | 62\% | 80\% | 98\% |
| Framingham | \# Test Takers | 108 | 85 | 79 |
|  | \# Passing | 93 | 78 | 79 |
|  | Pass Rate | 86\% | 92\% | 100\% |
| MassArt* | \# Test Takers |  | 18 | 18 |
|  | \# Passing |  | 18 | 18 |
|  | Pass Rate | N/A | 100\% | 100\% |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | \# Test Takers | 36 | 41 | 30 |
|  | \# Passing | 27 | 38 | 30 |
|  | Pass Rate | 75\% | 93\% | 100\% |
| Mass Maritime Academy** |  | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Salem | \# Test Takers | 128 | 132 | 118 |
|  | \# Passing | 98 | 130 | 110 |
|  | Pass Rate | 77\% | 98\% | 93\% |
| Westfield | \# Test Takers | 190 | 136 | 154 |
|  | \# Passing | 130 | 131 | 151 |
|  | Pass Rate | 68\% | 96\% | 98\% |
| Worcester | \# Test Takers | 100 | 49 | 68 |
|  | \# Passing | 80 | 49 | 67 |
|  | Pass Rate | 80\% | 100\% | 99\% |



Source: Title II; Mass. Department of Education
MassArt data were not included in AY 99-00 because of the number of test takers (<10).
**Massachusetts Maritime Academy does not have a teacher education program.

## Performance Accountability Objective: Student Access \& Success

## Degrees Awarded <br> Framingham

Prior to FY 2003 Framingham State College did not provide data on the number of certificates or Post-Bacc Certificates awarded.

## Degrees Awarded

## Westfield

Degrees awarded- Post-bacc- These programs are being eliminated and rolled into Masters Programs. Thus, the report shows a significant reduction in the percentage

## Performance Accountability Objective Qualified Students

$\square$ Percentage of Special Admission Students
$\square$ Minimum High School Weighted Grade Point Average of Incoming First-year Students

Percent of Special Admission Students

|  | Status | Type | Fall 1997 | Fall 1998 | Fall 1999 | Fall 2000 | Fall 2001 | Fall 2002 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridgewater | Accepted | \# New Students <br> \# Special Admits <br> \% Special Admits |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r}4,734 \\ 424 \\ 9 \% \\ \hline 2,032\end{array}$ |
|  | Enrolled | \# New Students | 1,857 | 1,792 | 1,758 | 1,939 | 1,848 | 2,032 |
|  |  | \# Special Admits | 202 | 184 | 170 | 310 | 219 | 221 |
|  |  | \% Special Admits | 11\% | 10\% | 10\% | 16\% | 12\% | 11\% |
| Fitchburg* | Accepted | \# New Students |  |  |  |  |  | 2,163 |
|  |  | \# Special Admits |  |  |  |  |  | 135 |
|  |  | \% Special Admits |  |  |  |  |  | 6\% |
|  | Enrolled | \# New Students |  |  | 609 | 724 | 762 | 887 |
|  |  | \# Special Admits |  |  | 136 | 44 | 36 | 48 |
|  |  | \% Special Admits | 27\% | 28\% | 22\% | 6\% | 5\% | 5\% |
| Framingham | Accepted | \# New Students |  |  |  |  |  | 2,814 |
|  |  | \# Special Admits |  |  |  |  |  | 246 |
|  |  | \% Special Admits |  |  |  |  |  | 9\% |
|  | Enrolled | \# New Students | 1,153 | 1,062 | 958 | 1,041 | 1,023 | 1,050 |
|  |  | \# Special Admits | 110 | 115 | 101 | 100 | 137 | 94 |
|  |  | \% Special Admits | 10\% | 11\% | 10\% | 10\% | 13\% | 9\% |
| Mass College of Art | Accepted | \# New Students |  |  |  |  |  | 745 |
|  |  | \# Special Admits |  |  |  |  |  | 34 |
|  |  | \% Special Admits |  |  |  |  |  | 5\% |
|  | Enrolled | \# New Students | 340 | 348 | 401 | 389 | 393 | 371 |
|  |  | \# Special Admits | 26 | 24 | 22 | 29 | 18 | 24 |
|  |  | \% Special Admits | 8\% | 7\% | 5\% | 7\% | 5\% | 6\% |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts** | Accepted | \# New Students |  |  |  |  |  | 1,007 |
|  |  | \# Special Admits |  |  |  |  |  | 80 |
|  |  | \% Special Admits |  |  |  |  |  | 8\% |
|  | Enrolled | \# New Students | 430 | 338 | 350 | 393 | 406 | 416 |
|  |  | \# Special Admits | 39 | 53 | 21 | 48 | 40 | 29 |
|  |  | \% Special Admits | 9\% | 16\% | 6\% | 12\% | 10\% | 7\% |
| Mass Maritime Academy*** | Accepted | \# New Students |  |  |  |  |  | 500 |
|  |  | \# Special Admits |  |  |  |  |  | 25 |
|  |  | \% Special Admits |  |  |  |  |  | 5\% |
|  | Enrolled | \# New Students | 259 | 274 | 264 |  | 250 | 253 |
|  |  | \# Special Admits | 26 | 26 | 22 |  | 19 | 14 |
|  |  | \% Special Admits | 10\% | 9\% | 8\% | 19\% | 8\% | 6\% |

## Percent of Special Admission Students

|  | Status | Type | Fall 1997 | Fall 1998 | Fall 1999 | Fall 2000 | Fall 2001 | Fall 2002 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Salem* | Accepted | \# New Students <br> \# Special Admits <br> \% Special Admits |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 4,090 \\ 799 \\ 20 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  | Enrolled | \# New Students <br> \# Special Admits <br> \% Special Admits | 29\% | 16\% | $\begin{array}{r} 1,139 \\ 28 \\ 2 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,427 \\ 117 \\ 8 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,492 \\ 185 \\ 12 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,664 \\ 121 \\ 7 \% \end{array}$ |
| Westfield | Accepted | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \# New Students } \\ & \text { \# Special Admits } \\ & \text { \% Special Admits } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 2,900 \\ 100 \\ 3 \% \end{array}$ |
|  | Enrolled | \# New Students <br> \# Special Admits <br> \% Special Admits | $\begin{array}{r} 1,082 \\ 117 \\ 11 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,068 \\ 117 \\ 11 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,146 \\ 103 \\ 9 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,078 \\ 59 \\ 5 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,186 \\ 61 \\ 5 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}1,208 \\ 55 \\ 5 \% \\ \hline 2,292\end{array}$ |
| Worcester | Accepted | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { \# New Students } \\ & \text { \# Special Admits } \\ & \text { \% Special Admits } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,292 \\ 293 \\ 13 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  | Enrolled | \# New Students | 916 | 803 | 859 | 1,058 | 1,153 | 1,124 |
|  |  | \# Special Admits | 63 | 69 | 70 | 138 | 135 | 125 |
|  |  | \% Special Admits | 7\% | 9\% | 8\% | 13\% | 12\% | 11\% |

Source: HEIRS II Student File

* The percentage of special admission students at Fitchburg and Salem State Colleges for Fall 1997 and Fall 1998 are from separate audits and not from data submitted to HEIRS I.
** See Section Endnotes
**According to student records submitted in HEIRS I by Mass Maritime for Fall 2000, there were no special admission students. A subsequent data check revealed that 46 students did not meet the admission criteria on either the GPA or sliding scale and should have been coded as special admission students.

| Board Policy for | Fall 97 | Fall 98 | Fall 99 | Fall 00* | Fall 01* | Fall 02** |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Special Admits | $15 \%$ | $12 \%$ | $10 \%$ | $10 \%$ | $10 \%$ | $10 \%$ |

[^0]High School Weighted GPA
(Students accepted with less than a 2.0)

|  | Fall 2000* | Fall 2001* | Fall 2002 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridgewater | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fitchburg | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Framingham | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mass College of Art | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Mass Maritime Academy | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| Westfield | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Worcester | 3 | 7 | 0 |

Source: HEIRS II Student File

Average High School Weighted GPA
(First-time Students Only, Informational Only

|  | Fall 1997 | Fall 1998 | Fall 1999 | Fall 2000 | Fall 2001 | Fall 2002 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Bridgewater | 2.70 | 2.78 | 2.81 | 2.86 | 2.92 | $2.91 \mid$ |
| Fitchburg | 2.72 | 2.71 | 2.79 | 2.83 | 2.91 | 2.92 |
| Framingham | 2.75 | 2.81 | 2.87 | 2.86 | 2.88 | 2.96 |
| Mass College of Art | 3.06 | 3.11 | 3.14 | 3.21 | 3.21 | 3.18 |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | 2.76 | 2.70 | 2.80 | 2.82 | 2.92 | 2.86 |
| Mass Maritime Academy | 2.48 | 2.84 | 2.72 | 2.65 | 2.76 | 2.78 |
| Salem | 2.68 | 2.68 | 2.80 | 2.88 | 2.81 | 2.82 |
| Westfield | 2.69 | 2.77 | 2.80 | 2.88 | 2.91 | 2.94 |
| Worcester | 2.84 | 2.84 | 2.90 | 2.89 | 2.86 | 2.88 |
| State Colleges | $\mathbf{2 . 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 9 1}$ |

Source: HEIRS II Student File

* The data for Fall 2000 and Fall 2001 include students who did not submit an HSGPA. Starting in Fall 2002, BHE policy changed to allow colleges to admit up to $0.5 \%$ of students who do not submit an HSGPA.



## Performance Accountability Objective: Qualified Students

Percent of Special Admission Students MCLA
Concerning the tally of "special admit" students, in April of 1999 the BHE first recognized our IEP summer seminar. The program has been in operation with federal support for many years, and has continually improved the retention and achievement of participants beyond that predicted by their educational background. In short, nothing has changed in our admissions process or support services in regard to this population, except that BHE considered them as special admits prior to April 1999.

## Performance Accountability Objective Cost Effective Use of Resources

$\square$ Capital Adaptation and Renewal
$\square$ Institutional Support Costs Compared to Peer Average

## Capital Adaptation and Renewal

|  |  |  |  |  | Three-year Rolling <br> Average FY 2000 <br> to FY 2002 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | FY 2000 | FY 2001 | FY 2002 | $8.7 \%$ |
| Bridgewater | $4.2 \%$ | $5.5 \%$ | $8.3 \%$ | $11.1 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ |
| Fitchburg | $5.1 \%$ | $5.4 \%$ | $5.3 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $4.0 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ |
| Framingham | $7.7 \%$ | $12.9 \%$ | $9.7 \%$ | $12.5 \%$ | $8.4 \%$ | $10.2 \%$ |
| Mass College of Art | $3.3 \%$ | $4.1 \%$ | $4.8 \%$ | $5.5 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | $4.5 \%$ | $8.3 \%$ | $8.0 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ |
| Mass Maritime Academy | $3.5 \%$ | $9.3 \%$ | $8.8 \%$ | $5.7 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ |
| Salem | $2.9 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ |
| Westfield | $2.7 \%$ | $9.3 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $10.6 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ | $7.2 \%$ |
| Worcester* | $6.4 \%$ | $9.4 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ | $6.6 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ | $4.8 \%$ |

Source: Institutional Budget Worksheets

* Worcester received a waiver for FY 2002.

| Board Policy for Capital <br> Adaptation and Renewal | The three-year rolling average percentage spent on <br> capital adaptation and renewal can be no less than: |  |  | Three-year Rolling <br> Average FY 2000 <br> to FY 2002 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | FY98 | FY99 | FY00 | FY01 | FY02 |  |
|  | $3.0 \%$ | $4.0 \%$ | $4.5 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $4.8 \%$ |

Institutional Support Costs per Fall Headcount Compared to Peer Average

|  | FY 1997 |  | FY 1998 |  | FY 1999 |  | FY 2000 |  | FY 2001 |  | FY 2002 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Unrestricted Institutional Support per Fall Headcount | Target - No <br> More than <br> Peer <br> Average + $10 \%$ | Unrestricted Institutional Support per Fall Headcount | Target - No <br> More than <br> Peer <br> Average + 10\% | Unrestricted Institutional Support per Fall Headcount | Target - No <br> More than <br> Peer <br> Average + $10 \%$ | Total Institutional Support per Fall Headcount | Target - No <br> More than <br> Peer <br> Average + 10\% | Total Institutional Support per Fall Headcount | Target - No <br> More than <br> Peer <br> Average | Total Institutional Support per Fall Headcount | Target - No <br> More than <br> Peer <br> Average |
| Bridgewater | \$863 | \$1,297 | \$850 | \$1,398 | \$905 | \$1,436 | \$1,099 | \$1,489 | \$1,275 | \$1,445 | \$1,245 | \$1,477 |
| Fitchburg | \$948 | \$1,068 | \$882 | \$1,263 | \$834 | \$1,424 | \$1,097 | \$1,565 | \$1,202 | \$1,403 | \$1,277 | \$1,441 |
| Framingham | \$891 | \$1,595 | \$697 | \$1,540 | \$660 | \$1,683 | \$734 | \$2,007 | \$844 | \$1,881 | \$943 | \$2,084 |
| MCA* | \$1,448 | \$3,591 | \$1,463 | \$3,615 | \$1,450 | \$3,501 | \$1,595 | \$3,634 | \$1,804 | \$3,911 | \$1,879 | \$4,073 |
| MCLA* | \$1,991 | \$3,316 | \$2,210 | \$3,372 | \$2,389 | \$3,637 | \$2,480 | \$3,775 | \$2,429 | \$3,860 | \$2,118 | \$3,650 |
| MMA | \$4,266 | \$4,118 | \$3,725 | \$6,595 | \$3,813 | \$6,051 | \$3,732 | \$5,618 | \$4,403 | \$5,859 | \$4,021 | \$6,266 |
| Salem | \$750 | \$1,313 | \$873 | \$1,468 | \$1,097 | \$1,438 | \$1,213 | \$1,625 | \$1,162 | \$1,549 | \$1,414 | \$1,620 |
| Westfield | \$880 | \$1,190 | \$832 | \$1,375 | \$760 | \$1,521 | \$940 | \$1,484 | \$982 | \$1,394 | \$699 | \$1,669 |
| Worcester | \$590 | \$1,190 | \$718 | \$1,273 | \$645 | \$1,455 | \$718 | \$1,553 | \$891 | \$1,402 | \$822 | \$1,447 |

Source: IPEDS Finance, Institutional Characteristics and Enrollment Surveys

Starting in FY 2001 the BHE Policy on institutional support changed from "no more than $10 \%$ greater than peer average" to "no greater than peer average."
Institutional Support Costs as a Percentage of Total Educational and General Expenditures Compared to Peer Average
(Academic Support, Student Services and Institutional Support as a Percentage of Total Education and General Expenditures)

|  | FY1997 |  | FY1998 |  | FY1999 |  | FY2000 |  | FY2001 |  | FY2002 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ```% Institutional Support Cost``` | Peer Avg. | \% Institutional Support Cost | Peer Avg. | \% Institutional Support Cost | Peer Avg. | ```% Institutional Support Cost``` | Peer Avg. | \% Institutional Support Cost | Peer Avg. | \% Institutional Support Cost | Peer Avg. |
| Bridgewater | 14.6\% | 15.6\% | 14.0\% | 16.4\% | 15.8\% | 16.0\% | 16.6\% | 15.9\% | 17.6\% | 16.0\% | 17.5\% | 16.2\% |
| Fitchburg | 13.1\% | 14.1\% | 13.0\% | 14.9\% | 13.3\% | 15.7\% | 14.3\% | 15.9\% | 15.0\% | 14.9\% | 14.7\% | 14.9\% |
| Framingham | 14.6\% | 19.7\% | 11.0\% | 19.1\% | 10.9\% | 19.2\% | 11.5\% | 20.4\% | 12.5\% | 19.9\% | 13.7\% | 20.1\% |
| MassArt* | 19.9\% | 22.1\% | 19.4\% | 21.8\% | 18.4\% | 20.2\% | 19.4\% | 20.6\% | 19.4\% | 22.2\% | 19.0\% | 21.9\% |
| MCLA* | 20.4\% | 22.2\% | 21.6\% | 21.5\% | 23.0\% | 21.0\% | 19.9\% | 21.0\% | 20.5\% | 22.3\% | 17.2\% | 20.9\% |
| Mass Maritime | 20.6\% | 21.5\% | 18.0\% | 22.2\% | 18.6\% | 24.5\% | 17.4\% | 21.0\% | 19.8\% | 25.2\% | 18.5\% | 25.9\% |
| Salem | 23.4\% | 16.7\% | 16.1\% | 17.1\% | 17.5\% | 16.3\% | 16.7\% | 17.2\% | 15.0\% | 16.9\% | 18.2\% | 17.4\% |
| Westfield | 13.4\% | 15.2\% | 12.6\% | 16.1\% | 11.8\% | 16.4\% | 13.5\% | 14.7\% | 13.3\% | 15.1\% | 9.8\% | 16.5\% |
| Worcester | 11.4\% | 16.3\% | 12.9\% | 16.5\% | 10.7\% | 18.0\% | 10.9\% | 17.4\% | 12.2\% | 17.1\% | 12.4\% | 16.6\% |

Source: IPEDS Finance Survey
 include operation and maintenance, as it is not available for their peers.

FY 2004 Additional Key Performance Indicators

## Performance Accountability Objective Access and Affordability

-Tuition and Fees as Percent of State Median Household Income
$\square$ Tuition and Fees as a Percent of State per Capita Personal Disposable Income
$\square$ Tuition and Fees as a Percent of County per Capita Personal Income
$\square$ Percent Total Enrollment Comprised of Minorities Benchmarked to Percent Representation of Minorities 18 and Over in 80 percent Draw Communities

Tuition and Fees as Percent of State Median Household Income

|  |  | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | FY 2000 | FY 2001 | FY 2002 | FY 2003* | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { FY } 1998 \text { to FY } 2003 \\ \text { Change } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | \% |
| Bridgewater | Tuition and Fees | \$3,303 | \$3,183 | \$3,063 | \$2,883 | \$2,823 | \$3,735 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 432 \\ \$ 8,943 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 13.1 \% \\ & 21.7 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Median Household Income Tuition and Fees as a Percent of | \$41,212 | \$42,511 | \$43,736 | \$46,312 | \$50,155 | \$50,155 |  |  |
|  | Median Household Income | 8.0\% | 7.5\% | 7.0\% | 6.2\% | 5.6\% | 7.4\% |  |  |
| Fitchburg | Tuition and Fees | \$3,296 | \$3,208 | \$3,018 | \$3,018 | \$2,988 | \$3,688 | \$392$\$ 8,943$ | 11.9\% |
|  | Median Household Income | \$41,212 | \$42,511 | \$43,736 | \$46,312 | \$50,155 | \$50,155 |  | 21.7\% |
|  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Framingham | Tuition and Fees | \$3,150 | \$3,070 | \$2,890 | \$2,830 | \$2,770 | \$3,334 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 184 \\ \$ 8,943 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 5.8 \% \\ 21.7 \% \end{array}$ |
|  | Median Household Income | \$41,212 | \$42,511 | \$43,736 | \$46,312 | \$50,155 | \$50,155 |  | $21.7 \%$ |
|  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of Median Household Income | 7.6\% | 7.2\% | 6.6\% | 6.1\% | 5.5\% | 6.6\% |  |  |
| Massachusetts College of Art | Tuition and Fees | \$3,964 | \$3,904 | \$3,808 | \$3,878 | \$4,068 | \$4,968 | \$1,004 | 25.3\% |
|  | Median Household Income | \$41,212 | \$42,511 | \$43,736 | \$46,312 | \$50,155 | \$50,155 | \$8,943 | 21.7\% |
|  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of | 9.6\% | 92\% | 8.7\% | 8.4\% | 8.1\% | 9.9\% |  |  |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | Tuition and Fees | \$3,437 | \$3,377 | \$3,357 | \$3,357 | \$3,497 | \$4,197 | \$760 | 22.1\% |
|  | Median Household Income | \$41,212 | \$42,511 | \$43,736 | \$46,312 | \$50,155 | \$50,155 | \$8,943 | 21.7\% |
|  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 8.3\% | 7.9\% | 7.7\% | 7.2\% | 7.0\% | 8.4\% |  |  |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | Tuition and Fees | \$3,104 | \$3,044 | \$2,924 | \$2,873 | \$2,913 | \$3,663 | \$559 | 18.0\% |
|  | Median Household Income | \$41,212 | \$42,511 | \$43,736 | \$46,312 | \$50,155 | \$50,155 | \$8,943 | 21.7\% |
|  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Median Household Income | 7.5\% | 7.2\% | 6.7\% | 6.2\% | 5.8\% | 7.3\% |  |  |
| Salem | Tuition and Fees | \$3,257 | \$3,078 | \$2,958 | \$3,098 | \$3,038 | \$3,938 | \$681 | 21.7\% |
|  | Median Household Income | \$41,212 | \$42,511 | \$43,736 | \$46,312 | \$50,155 | \$50,155 | \$8,943 |  |
|  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Median Household Income | 7.9\% | 7.2\% | 6.8\% | 6.7\% | 6.1\% | 7.9\% |  |  |
| Westfield | Tuition and Fees | \$3,094 | \$3,034 | \$2,974 | \$2,916 | \$2,956 | \$3,755 | \$661 | 21.4\% |
|  | Median Household Income | \$41,212 | \$42,511 | \$43,736 | \$46,312 | \$50,155 | \$50,155 | \$8,943 | 21.7\% |
|  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Median Household Income | 7.5\% | 7.1\% | 6.8\% | 6.3\% | 5.9\% | 7.5\% |  |  |
| Worcester | Tuition and Fees | \$2,615 | \$2,555 | \$2,458 | \$2,508 | \$2,573 | \$3,273 | \$658 | 25.2\% |
|  | Median Household Income | \$41,212 | \$42,511 | \$43,736 | \$46,312 | \$50,155 | \$50,155 | \$8,943 |  |
|  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Median Household Income | 6.3\% | 6.0\% | 5.6\% | 5.4\% | 5.1\% | 6.5\% |  |  |
| State College Average | Tuition and Fees | \$3,192 | \$3,103 | \$2,984 | \$2,962 | \$2,954 | \$3,743 | \$551 | 17.3\% |
|  | Median Household Income | \$41,212 | \$42,511 | \$43,736 | \$46,312 | \$50,155 | \$50,155 | \$8,943 | 21.7\% |
|  | Median Household Income | 7.7\% | 7.3\% | 6.8\% | 6.4\% | 5.9\% | 7.5\% |  |  |

Source: Tuition and Fee Survey; US Census Bureau Money Income in the United States Report (2-year averge medians)

* Median Household Income lags tuition and fees by one fiscal year (i.e. income earned in FY 2000 is used to pay tuition and fees in FY 2001). Median Household Income for FY 2001 is the most current data available. Release of FY 2002 Median Household Income data should be available in September 2003.

Total Tuition and Fees as Percent of State Per Capita Personal Disposable Income

|  |  | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | FY 2000 | FY 2001 | FY 2002 | FY 2003* | FY 1998 to FY 2003 Change |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | \% |
| Bridgewater | Tuition and Fees | \$3,303 | \$3,183 | \$3,063 | \$2,883 | \$2,823 | \$3,735 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 432 \\ \$ 6,138 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 13.1 \% \\ & 22.7 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Per Capita Disposable Income Tuition and Fees as a Percent of | \$27,041 | \$28,099 | \$30,485 | \$31,709 | \$33,179 | \$33,179 |  |  |
|  | Per Capita Disposable Income | 12.2\% | 11.3\% | 10.0\% | 9.1\% | 8.5\% | 11.3\% |  |  |
| Fitchburg | Tuition and Fees | \$3,296 | \$3,208 | \$3,018 | \$3,018 | \$2,988 | \$3,688 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 392 \\ \$ 6,138 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.9 \% \\ & 22.7 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Per Capita Disposable Income | \$27,041 | \$28,099 | \$30,485 | \$31,709 | \$33,179 | \$33,179 |  |  |
|  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of Per Capita Disposable Income | 12.2\% | 11.4\% | 9.9\% | 9.5\% | 9.0\% | 11.1\% |  |  |
| Framingham | Tuition and Fees | \$3,150 | \$3,070 | \$2,890 | \$2,830 | \$2,770 | \$3,334 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 184 \\ \$ 6,138 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 5.8 \% \\ 22.7 \% \end{array}$ |
|  | Per Capita Disposable Income | \$27,041 | \$28,099 | \$30,485 | \$31,709 | \$33,179 | \$33,179 |  |  |
|  | Per Capita Disposable Income | 11.6\% | 10.9\% | 9.5\% | 8.9\% | 8.3\% | 10.0\% |  |  |
| Mass College of Art | Tuition and Fees | \$3,964 | \$3,904 | \$3,808 | \$3,878 | \$4,068 | \$4,968 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \$ 1,004 \\ & \$ 6,138 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 25.3 \% \\ & 22.7 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Per Capita Disposable Income | \$27,041 | \$28,099 | \$30,485 | \$31,709 | \$33,179 | \$33,179 |  |  |
|  | Per Capita Disposable Income | 14.7\% | 13.9\% | 12.5\% | 12.2\% | 12.3\% | 15.0\% |  |  |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | Tuition and Fees <br> Per Capita Disposable Income Tuition and Fees as a Percent of Per Capita Disposable Income | \$3,437 | \$3,377 | \$3,357 | \$3,357 | \$3,497 | \$4,197 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 760 \\ \$ 6,138 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22.1 \% \\ & 22.7 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | \$27,041 | \$28,099 | \$30,485 | \$31,709 | \$33,179 | \$33,179 |  |  |
|  |  | 12.7\% | 12.0\% | 11.0\% | 10.6\% | 10.5\% | 12.6\% |  |  |
| Mass Maritime Academy | Tuition and Fees | \$3,104 | \$3,044 | \$2,924 | \$2,873 | \$2,913 | \$3,663 | $\$ 559$$\$ 6,138$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 18.0 \% \\ & 22.7 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Per Capita Disposable Income | \$27,041 | \$28,099 | \$30,485 | \$31,709 | \$33,179 | \$33,179 |  |  |
|  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of Per Capita Disposable Income | 11.5\% | 10.8\% | 9.6\% | 9.1\% | 8.8\% | 11.0\% |  |  |
| Salem | Tuition and Fees | \$3,257 | \$3,078 | \$2,958 | \$3,098 | \$3,038 | \$3,938 | $\$ 681$$\$ 6,138$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.9 \% \\ & 22.7 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Per Capita Disposable Income | \$27,041 | \$28,099 | \$30,485 | \$31,709 | \$33,179 | \$33,179 |  |  |
|  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of Per Capita Disposable Income | 12.0\% | 11.0\% | 9.7\% | 9.8\% | 9.2\% | 11.9\% |  |  |
| Westfield | Tuition and Fees | \$3,094 | \$3,034 | \$2,974 | \$2,916 | \$2,956 | \$3,755 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 661 \\ \$ 6,138 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21.4 \% \\ & 22.7 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Per Capita Disposable Income | \$27,041 | \$28,099 | \$30,485 | \$31,709 | \$33,179 | \$33,179 |  |  |
|  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of Per Capita Disposable Income | 11.4\% | 10.8\% | 9.8\% | 9.2\% | 8.9\% | 11.3\% |  |  |
| Worcester | Tuition and Fees | \$2,615 | \$2,555 | \$2,458 | \$2,508 | \$2,573 | \$3,273 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 658 \\ \$ 6,138 \end{array}$ | 25.2\% |
|  | Per Capita Disposable Income | \$27,041 | \$28,099 | \$30,485 | \$31,709 | \$33,179 | \$33,179 |  | 22.7\% |
|  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of Per Capita Disposable Income | 9.7\% | 9.1\% | 8.1\% | 7.9\% | 7.8\% | $9.9 \%$ |  |  |
| State College Average | Tuition and Fees | \$3,192 | \$3,103 | \$2,984 | \$2,962 | \$2,954 | \$3,743 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 551 \\ \$ 6,138 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{l\|} \hline 16.8 \% \\ 23.9 \% \end{array}$ |
|  | Per Capita Disposable Income Tuition and Fees as a Percent of | \$27,041 | \$28,099 | \$30,485 | \$31,709 | \$33,179 | \$33,179 |  |  |
|  | Per Capita Disposable Income | 11.8\% | 11.0\% | 9.8\% | 9.3\% | 8.9\% | 11.3\% |  |  |

Source: Tuition and Fee Survey; US Commerce Department, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System

* Per Capita Disposable Income lags tuition and fees by one fiscal year (i.e. income earned in FY 2000 is used to pay tuition and fees in FY 2001). Per Capita Disposable Income for FY 2001 is the most current data available.


## Tuition and Fees as Percent of County Per Capita Personal Income

|  | County |  | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | FY 2000 | FY 2001 | FY 2002* | FY 2003* | FY 1998 to FY 2003Change |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | \% |
| Bridgewater | Plyymouth | Tuition and Fees | \$3,303 | \$3,183 | \$3,063 | \$2,883 | \$2,823 | \$3,735 | \$432 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 13.1 \% \\ & 17.0 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | \$28,826 | \$30,515 | \$33,159 | \$33,729 | \$33,729 | \$33,729 | \$4,903 |  |
|  |  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of Per Capita Income | 11.5\% | 10.4\% | 9.2\% | 8.5\% | 8.4\% | 11.1\% |  |  |
| Fitchburg | Worcester | Tuition and Fees | \$3,296 | \$3,208 | \$3,018 | \$3,018 | \$2,988 | \$3,688 | \$392 | 11.9\% |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | \$28,173 | \$29,231 | \$32,363 | \$32,913 | \$32,913 | \$32,913 | \$4,740 |  |
|  |  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of Per Capita Income | 11.7\% | 11.0\% | 9.3\% | 9.2\% | 9.1\% | 11.2\% |  |  |
| Framingham | Middlesex | Tuition and Fees | \$3,150 | \$3,070 | \$2,890 | \$2,830 | \$2,770 | \$3,334 | \$184 | 5.8\% |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | \$39,209 | \$41,623 | \$47,015 | \$47,930 | \$47,930 | \$47,930 | \$8,721 |  |
|  |  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | 8.0\% | 7.4\% | 6.1\% | 5.9\% | 5.8\% | 7.0\% |  |  |
| Mass College of Art | Suffolk | Tuition and Fees | \$3,964 | \$3,904 | \$3,808 | \$3,878 | \$4,068 | \$4,968 | \$1,004 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 25.3 \% \\ & 18.6 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | \$36,044 | \$37,950 | \$42,069 | \$42,766 | \$42,766 | \$42,766 | \$6,722 |  |
|  |  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of Per Capita Income | 11.0\% | 10.3\% | 9.1\% | 9.1\% | 9.5\% | 11.6\% |  |  |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | Berkshire | Tuition and Fees | \$3,437 | \$3,377 | \$3,357 | \$3,357 | \$3,497 | \$4,197 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 760 \\ \$ 3,918 \end{array}$ | 22.1\% |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | \$27,445 | \$28,264 | \$30,511 | \$31,363 | \$31,363 | \$31,363 |  | 14.3\% |
|  |  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | 12.5\% | 11.9\% | 11.0\% | 10.7\% | 11.2\% | 13.4\% |  |  |
| Mass Maritime Academy | Barnstable | Tuition and Fees | \$3,104 | \$3,044 | \$2,924 | \$2,873 | \$2,913 | \$3,663 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 559 \\ \$ 3,912 \end{array}$ | $18.0 \%$$12.1 \%$ |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | \$32,223 | \$33,557 | \$35,303 | \$36,135 | \$36,135 | \$36,135 |  |  |
|  |  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of Per Capita Income | 9.6\% | 9.1\% | 8.3\% | 8.0\% | 8.1\% | 10.1\% |  |  |
| Salem | Essex | Tuition and Fees | \$3,257 | \$3,078 | \$2,958 | \$3,098 | \$3,038 | \$3,938 | \$681 | 20.9\% |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | \$31,704 | \$33,210 | \$37,015 | \$37,686 | \$37,686 | \$37,686 | \$5,982 |  |
|  |  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | 10.3\% | 9.3\% | 8.0\% | 8.2\% | 8.1\% | 10.4\% |  |  |
| Westfield | Hampden | Tuition and Fees | \$3,094 | \$3,034 | \$2,974 | \$2,916 | \$2,956 | \$3,755 | \$661 | 21.4\% |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | \$25,180 | \$25,947 | \$27,752 | \$28,787 | \$28,787 | \$28,787 | \$3,607 | 14.3\% |
|  |  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of Per Capita Income | 12.3\% | 11.7\% | 10.7\% | 10.1\% | 10.3\% | 13.0\% |  |  |
| Worcester | Worcester | Tuition and Fees | \$2,615 | \$2,555 | \$2,458 | \$2,508 | \$2,573 | \$3,273 | \$658 | 25.2\% |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | \$28,173 | \$29,231 | \$32,363 | \$32,913 | \$32,913 | \$32,913 | \$4,740 |  |
|  |  | Tuition and Fees as a Percent of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | 9.3\% | 8.7\% | 7.6\% | 7.6\% | 7.8\% | 9.9\% |  |  |
| State College Average | State Average | Tuition and Fees | \$3,192 | \$3,103 | \$2,984 | \$2,962 | \$2,954 | \$3,743 | \$551 | 17.3\% |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | \$32,714 | \$34,360 | \$38,034 | \$38,864 | \$38,864 | \$38,864 | \$6,150 | 18.8\% |
|  |  | Per Capita Income | 9.8\% | 9.0\% | 7.8\% | 7.6\% | 7.6\% | 9.6\% |  |  |

Source: Tuition and Fee Survey; US Commerce Department, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System

* County per Capita Personal Income lags tuition and fees by one fiscal year (i.e. income earned in FY 2000 is used to pay tuition and fees in FY 2001). County Per Capita Personal Income for FY 2000 is the most current data available.

Percent of Total Enrollment Comprised of Minorities Benchmarked to 18 and Over Minority Population (80\% Draw Communities)

|  |  | Census 200 <br> Over Min <br> Population <br> Draw Comm | 18 and rity or 80\% unities | Fall |  | Fall |  | Fall |  | Fall |  |  |  | Fall | 2002 |  | ge |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \# | \% | \# | known nicity | \# | known nicity | \# | known hnicity | \# | known nnicity | \# | known nicity | \# | \% of known Ethnicity | Fall 1997 to Fall 2002 | Fall 1997 to Fall 2002 |
| Bridgewater | Minority* | 335,597 | 19.8\% | 498 | 6.5\% | 498 | 6.6\% | 498 | 6.7\% | 498 | 6.9\% | 518 | 7.1\% | 624 | 7.7\% | 126 | 25.3\% |
| Bridgewater | Non-Minority |  |  | 7,149 | 93.5\% | 7,069 | 93.4\% | 6,927 | 93.3\% | 6,698 | 93.1\% | 6,761 | 92.9\% | 7,434 | 92.3\% | 285 | 4.0\% |
| Fitchburg | Minority | 572,979 | 18.9\% | 443 | 9.0\% | 413 | 8.1\% | 357 | 8.6\% | 332 | 8.1\% | 319 | 8.4\% | 360 | 8.6\% | -83 | -18.7\% |
| Fichburg | Non-Minority |  |  | 4,466 | 91.0\% | 4,672 | 91.9\% | 3,814 | 91.4\% | 3,782 | 91.9\% | 3,488 | 91.6\% | 3,847 | 91.4\% | -619 | -13.9\% |
|  | Minority | 538,429 | 18.3\% | 361 | 9.3\% | 391 | 9.8\% | 379 | 10.2\% | 402 | 10.6\% | 422 | 10.9\% | 475 | 10.3\% | 114 | 31.6\% |
| Framingham | Non-Minority |  |  | 3,537 | 90.7\% | 3,590 | 90.2\% | 3,344 | 89.8\% | 3,406 | 89.4\% | 3,456 | 89.1\% | 4,116 | 89.7\% | 579 | 16.4\% |
| Mass College of Art | Minority | 561,794 | 19.7\% | 216 | 14.8\% | 194 | 13.6\% | 204 | 14.5\% | 217 | 14.8\% | 183 | 12.8\% | 210 | 14.3\% | -6 | -2.8\% |
| Mass College of Art | Non-Minority |  |  | 1,242 | 85.2\% | 1,236 | 86.4\% | 1,201 | 85.5\% | 1,246 | 85.2\% | 1,246 | 87.2\% | 1,262 | 85.7\% | 20 | 1.6\% |
| Mass College of Liberal | Minority | 505,584 | 20.5\% | 93 | 4.8\% | 116 | 6.7\% | 119 | 7.9\% | 118 | 7.5\% | 132 | 8.3\% | 124 | 7.5\% | 31 | 33.3\% |
| Arts | Non-Minority |  |  | 1,848 | 95.2\% | 1,608 | 93.3\% | 1,394 | 92.1\% | 1,459 | 92.5\% | 1,454 | 91.7\% | 1,531 | 92.5\% | -317 | -17.2\% |
|  | Minority | 514,468 | 18.0\% | 33 | 4.5\% | 32 | 4.3\% | 25 | 3.2\% | 25 | 3.0\% | 37 | 4.4\% | 36 | 4.1\% | 3 | 9.1\% |
| Mass Maritime Academy | Non-Minority |  |  | 698 | 95.5\% | 717 | 95.7\% | 764 | 96.8\% | 797 | 97.0\% | 812 | 95.6\% | 845 | 95.9\% | 147 | 21.1\% |
| Salem | Minority | 387,636 | 25.0\% | 775 | 11.4\% | 787 | 12.5\% | 734 | 12.6\% | 626 | 11.1\% | 560 | 8.5\% | 630 | 8.8\% | -145 | -18.7\% |
| Salem | Non-Minority |  |  | 6,045 | 88.6\% | 5,504 | 87.5\% | 5,111 | 87.4\% | 5,030 | 88.9\% | 6,006 | 91.5\% | 6,565 | 91.2\% | 520 | 8.6\% |
| Westfield | Minority | 286,480 | 13.2\% | 283 | 6.6\% | 287 | 6.6\% | 274 | 6.4\% | 301 | 6.9\% | 324 | 7.2\% | 327 | 7.0\% | 44 | 15.5\% |
| Westield | Non-Minority |  |  | 3,998 | 93.4\% | 4,054 | 93.4\% | 4,009 | 93.6\% | 4,035 | 93.1\% | 4,188 | 92.8\% | 4,370 | 93.0\% | 372 | 9.3\% |
| Worcester | Minority | 64,983 | 12.8\% | 506 | 9.8\% | 486 | 10.1\% | 495 | 10.4\% | 587 | 12.1\% | 630 | 11.9\% | 650 | 12.9\% | 144 | 28.5\% |
| Worcester | Non-Minority |  |  | 4,657 | 90.2\% | 4,323 | 89.9\% | 4,278 | 89.6\% | 4,283 | 87.9\% | 4,661 | 88.1\% | 4,396 | 87.1\% | -261 | -5.6\% |
| State Colleges | Minority (State) | 779,466 | 16.1\% | 3,208 | 8.7\% | 3,204 | 8.9\% | 3,085 | 9.1\% | 3,106 | 9.2\% | 3,125 | 8.9\% | 3,436 | 9.1\% | 228 | 7.1\% |
|  | Non-Minority |  |  | 33,640 | 91.3\% | 32,773 | 91.1\% | 30,842 | 90.9\% | 30,736 | 90.8\% | 32,072 | 91.1\% | 34,366 | 90.9\% | 726 | 2.2\% |

Source: HEIRS II Student File; US Census

[^1]Minority Enrollment as a Percent of Total Enrollment with Known Ethnicity



# Performance Accountability Objective Meet Regional Economic and Workforce Development Needs 

$\square$ Graduates: Workforce Placement/Continuing Education -One-year Post Graduation

Graduates: Workforce Placement and Continuing Education One-year Post Graduation
(In-State Students Only)

|  | Placement | 1998 |  | 1999 |  | 2000 |  | 2001 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% |
|  | Trackable Graduates | 1,417 |  | 1,455 |  | 1,450 |  | 1,422 |  |
|  | Working in MA or Continuing Education | 1,339 | 94.5\% | 1,354 | 93.1\% | 1,355 | 93.4\% | 1,329 | 93.5\% |
| t | -Working only | 1,190 | 84.0\% | 1,237 | 85.0\% | 1,234 | 85.1\% | 1,196 | 84.1\% |
|  | -Cont. Ed. only | 15 | 1.1\% | 11 | 0.8\% | 11 | 0.8\% | 13 | 0.9\% |
|  | -Working and Cont. Ed. | 134 | 9.5\% | 106 | 7.3\% | 110 | 7.6\% | 120 | 8.4\% |
|  | *Trackable Graduates Not Found | 78 | 5.5\% | 101 | 6.9\% | 95 | 6.6\% | 93 | 6.5\% |
|  | Trackable Graduates | 810 |  | 865 |  | 840 |  | 704 |  |
|  | Working in MA or Continuing Education | 745 | 92.0\% | 810 | 93.6\% | 767 | 91.3\% | 622 | 88.4\% |
| Fitchburg | -Working only | 699 | 86.3\% | 741 | 85.7\% | 714 | 85.0\% | 576 | 81.8\% |
| rtchburg | -Cont. Ed. only | 4 | 0.5\% | 5 | 0.6\% | 4 | 0.5\% | 8 | 1.1\% |
|  | -Working and Cont. Ed. | 42 | 5.2\% | 64 | 7.4\% | 49 | 5.8\% | 38 | 5.4\% |
|  | *Trackable Graduates Not Found | 65 | 8.0\% | 55 | 6.4\% | 73 | 8.7\% | 82 | 11.6\% |
|  | Trackable Graduates | 635 |  | 719 |  | 760 |  | 786 |  |
|  | Working in MA or Continuing Education | 583 | 91.8\% | 675 | 93.9\% | 701 | 92.2\% | 709 | 90.2\% |
| Framingham | -Working only | 551 | 86.8\% | 624 | 86.8\% | 653 | 85.9\% | 654 | 83.2\% |
| Framingham | -Cont. Ed. only | 3 | 0.5\% | 11 | 1.5\% | 3 | 0.4\% | 8 | 1.0\% |
|  | -Working and Cont. Ed. | 29 | 4.6\% | 40 | 5.6\% | 45 | 5.9\% | 47 | 6.0\% |
|  | *Trackable Graduates Not Found | 52 | 8.2\% | 44 | 6.1\% | 59 | 7.8\% | 77 | 9.8\% |
|  | Trackable Graduates | 207 |  | 213 |  | 198 |  | 219 |  |
|  | Working in MA or Continuing Education | 173 | 83.6\% | 178 | 83.6\% | 166 | 83.8\% | 187 | 85.4\% |
| Mass College of Art | -Working only | 161 | 77.8\% | 164 | 77.0\% | 152 | 76.8\% | 173 | 79.0\% |
| Mass College of Art | -Cont. Ed. only | 1 | 0.5\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 3 | 1.5\% | 4 | 1.8\% |
|  | -Working and Cont. Ed. | 11 | 5.3\% | 14 | 6.6\% | 11 | 5.6\% | 10 | 4.6\% |
|  | *Trackable Graduates Not Found | 34 | 16.4\% | 35 | 16.4\% | 32 | 16.2\% | 32 | 14.6\% |
|  | Trackable Graduates | 214 |  | 264 |  | 275 |  | 251 |  |
|  | Working in MA or Continuing Education | 198 | 92.5\% | 234 | 88.6\% | 243 | 88.4\% | 215 | 85.7\% |
| Mass College of Libeal | -Working only | 184 | 86.0\% | 218 | 82.6\% | 220 | 80.0\% | 200 | 79.7\% |
| Arts | -Cont. Ed. only | 1 | 0.5\% | 4 | 1.5\% | 2 | 0.7\% | 2 | 0.8\% |
|  | -Working and Cont. Ed. | 13 | 6.1\% | 12 | 4.5\% | 21 | 7.6\% | 13 | 5.2\% |
|  | *Trackable Graduates Not Found | 16 | 7.5\% | 30 | 11.4\% | 32 | 11.6\% | 36 | 14.3\% |
|  | Trackable Graduates | 92 |  | 109 |  | 104 |  | 83 |  |
|  | Working in MA or Continuing Education | 65 | 70.7\% | 86 | 78.9\% | 69 | 66.3\% | 55 | 66.3\% |
| Mass Maritime | -Working only | 61 | 66.3\% | 80 | 73.4\% | 68 | 65.4\% | 52 | 62.7\% |
| Academy | -Cont. Ed. only | 2 | 2.2\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 1 | 1.2\% |
|  | -Working and Cont. Ed. | 2 | 2.2\% | 6 | 5.5\% | 1 | 1.0\% | 2 | 2.4\% |
|  | *Trackable Graduates Not Found | 27 | 29.3\% | 23 | 21.1\% | 35 | 33.7\% | 28 | 33.7\% |
|  | Trackable Graduates | 1,307 |  | 1,179 |  | 1,261 |  | 1,192 |  |
|  | Working in MA or Continuing Education | 1,198 | 91.7\% | 1,094 | 92.8\% | 1,162 | 92.1\% | 1,094 | 91.8\% |
| Salem | -Working only | 1,125 | 86.1\% | 1,009 | 85.6\% | 1,058 | 83.9\% | 997 | 83.6\% |
|  | -Cont. Ed. only | 9 | 0.7\% | 8 | 0.7\% | 9 | 0.7\% | 10 | 0.8\% |
|  | -Working and Cont. Ed. | 64 | 4.9\% | 77 | 6.5\% | 95 | 7.5\% | 87 | 7.3\% |
|  | *Trackable Graduates Not Found | 109 | 8.3\% | 85 | 7.2\% | 99 | 7.9\% | 98 | 8.2\% |

Graduates: Workforce Placement and Continuing Education One-year Post Graduation
(In-State Students Only)

|  | Placement | 1998 |  | 1999 |  | 2000 |  | 2001 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% |
| Westfield | Trackable Graduates | 907 |  | 864 |  | 910 |  | 875 |  |
|  | Working in MA or Continuing Education | 832 | 91.7\% | 790 | 91.4\% | 843 | 92.6\% | 800 | 91.4\% |
|  | -Working only | 758 | 83.6\% | 714 | 82.6\% | 759 | 83.4\% | 721 | 82.4\% |
|  | -Cont. Ed. only | 6 | 0.7\% | 10 | 1.2\% | 6 | 0.7\% | 11 | 1.3\% |
|  | -Working and Cont. Ed. | 68 | 7.5\% | 66 | 7.6\% | 78 | 8.6\% | 68 | 7.8\% |
|  | *Trackable Graduates Not Found | 75 | 8.3\% | 74 | 8.6\% | 67 | 7.4\% | 75 | 8.6\% |
| Worcester | Trackable Graduates | 732 |  | 658 |  | 687 |  | 702 |  |
|  | Working in MA or Continuing Education | 654 | 89.3\% | 627 | 95.3\% | 633 | 92.1\% | 651 | 92.7\% |
|  | -Working only | 592 | 80.9\% | 580 | 88.1\% | 586 | 85.3\% | 580 | 82.6\% |
|  | -Cont. Ed. only | 11 | 1.5\% | 3 | 0.5\% | 4 | 0.6\% | 5 | 0.7\% |
|  | -Working and Cont. Ed. | 51 | 7.0\% | 44 | 6.7\% | 43 | 6.3\% | 66 | 9.4\% |
|  | *Trackable Graduates Not Found | 78 | 10.7\% | 31 | 4.7\% | 54 | 7.9\% | 51 | 7.3\% |
| State College Total | Trackable Graduates | 6,321 |  | 6,326 |  | 6,485 |  | 6,234 |  |
|  | Working in MA or Continuing Education | 5,787 | 91.6\% | 5,848 | 92.4\% | 5,939 | 91.6\% | 5,662 | 90.8\% |
|  | -Working only | 5,321 | 84.2\% | 5,367 | 84.8\% | 5,444 | 83.9\% | 5,149 | 82.6\% |
|  | -Cont. Ed. only | 52 | 0.8\% | 52 | 0.8\% | 42 | 0.6\% | 62 | 1.0\% |
|  | -Working and Cont. Ed. | 414 | 6.5\% | 429 | 6.8\% | 453 | 7.0\% | 451 | 7.2\% |
|  | *Trackable Graduates Not Found | 534 | 8.4\% | 478 | 7.6\% | 546 | 8.4\% | 572 | 9.2\% |

Source: MISER calculations from DET and NSC data
${ }^{*}$ Trackable Graduates Not Found are graduates that were not found to be employed in Massachusetts or in the National Student Clearinghouse database (which maintains enrollment data for $90 \%$ of colleges at any level in the United States.) Nontrackablegraduates may be working outside of Massachusetts, unemployed in Massachusetts, or self-employed in Massachusetts, and/or attending college at a college not participating in NSC.

Percent of Graduates Working in Massachusetts or Continuing Education One-year Post


## Performance Accountability Objective Higher Education Collaboration

$\square$ Number of Community College Students Matriculated into Four-Year Colleges Through Joint Admissions

## Community College Students Matriculated in State Colleges through

 Joint Admissions|  | Fall 1997 | Fall 1998 | Fall 1999 | Fall 2000 | Fall 2001 | Fall 2002 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 0 | 3 | 44 | 107 | $82^{*}$ | N/A |
| Bridgewater | 0 | 17 | 24 | 83 | 57 | $40^{*}$ |  |
| Fitchburg | 0 | 0 | 33 | 56 | 64 | 76 |  |
| Framingham |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mass College of Art | 0 | 12 | 11 | 27 | 41 | 45 |  |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A |  |
| Mass Maritime Academy | 3 | 13 | 34 | 102 | 74 | 125 |  |
| Salem | 0 | 5 | 38 | 98 | 135 | 119 |  |
| Westfield | 11 | 20 | 21 | 57 | 84 | $19^{*}$ |  |
| Worcester |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: Campus Data
*Institution reported new students only.
N/A = Data not Submitted

## Performance Accountability Objective Fundraising

$\square$ Total Private Funds Received at Both the Institution and the Foundation
-Total Market Value of Dollars in Endowment

## Total Private Funds Received

(Institution and Foundation)

|  | FY 2002 |
| :--- | :---: |
| Bridgewater | $\$ 1,624,257$ |
| Fitchburg | $\$ 470,474$ |
| Framingham | $\$ 338,195$ |
| Mass College of Art | $\$ 669,735$ |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | $\$ 723,495$ |
| Mass Maritime Academy | $\$ 99,465$ |
| Salem | $\$ 2,797,847$ |
| Westfield | $\$ 566,369$ |
| Worcester | $\$ 1,302,701$ |
| State College Total | $\$ 8,592,538$ |

Source: Institutional Budget Worksheets

Note: From FY 1997 to FY 2001 the Board collected information on donations eligible for matching funds under the Endowment Incentive Program. These eligible donations represent a subset of Total Private Funds Received. Therefore, there is no comparable trend information for this new indicator.

## Total Market Value of Endowment

|  | Source of Funds | FY 2002 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridgewater | Institution <br> Foundation <br> Total | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 7,780,000 \\ & \$ 7,780,000 \end{aligned}$ |
| Fitchburg | Institution Foundation Total | $\$ 529,686$ $\$ 6,539,168$ $\$ 7,068,854$ |
| Framingham | Institution Foundation Total | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 1,627,606 \\ & \$ 2,619,317 \\ & \$ 4,246,923 \end{aligned}$ |
| Mass College of Art | Institution Foundation Total | $\$ 53,504$ $\$ 2,897,730$ $\$ 2,951,234$ |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts* | Institution Foundation Total | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 4,091,764 \\ & \$ 4,091,764 \end{aligned}$ |
| Mass Maritime Academy | Institution Foundation Total | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 3,713,819 \\ & \$ 3,713,819 \end{aligned}$ |
| Salem | Institution Foundation Total | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 5,047,623 \\ & \$ 5,047,623 \end{aligned}$ |
| Westfield | Institution Foundation Total | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 2,725,139 \\ & \$ 2,725,139 \end{aligned}$ |
| Worcester | Institution Foundation Total | $\$ 116,585$ <br> $\$ 6,320,956$ <br> $\$ 6,437,541$ <br> $\mathbf{\$ 2 , 3 2 7 , 3 8 1}$ |
| State College Total | Institution Foundation Total | $\begin{array}{r} \text { \$2,327,381 } \\ \$ 41,735,516 \\ \$ 44,062,897 \end{array}$ |

Source: Institutional Budget Worksheets

* See Section Endnotes


## Performance Accountability Objective: Fundraising

Total Market Value of Dollars in Endowment MCLA balance of $\$ 4,101,352$.


## FY 2005 Additional Key Performance Indicators

Cost Effective Use of Resources
$\square$ Financial Ratios
-Primary Reserve
-Return on Net Assets
-Net Operating Revenues
-Viability

Primary Reserve Ratio

|  | FY 2002 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Bridgewater | $6.44 \%$ |
| Fitchburg | $16.56 \%$ |
| Framingham | $27.09 \%$ |
| Mass College of Art | $1.86 \%$ |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | $-7.55 \%$ |
| Mass Maritime Academy | $5.10 \%$ |
| Salem | $6.42 \%$ |
| Westfield | $10.81 \%$ |
| Worcester | $6.43 \%$ |
| Source: Institutional Audited Financial Statements |  |



This ratio provides a snapshot of financial strength and flexibility by indicating how long the institution could operate using its expendable reserves without relying on additional net assets generated by operations. Trend analysis indicates whether an institution has increased its net worth in proportion to the rate of growth in its operating size. A negative ratio or a decreasing trend over time indicates a weakening financial condition.

## Return on Net Assets Ratio

|  | FY 2002 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Bridgewater | $-0.28 \%$ |
| Fitchburg | $2.95 \%$ |
| Framingham | $3.14 \%$ |
| Mass College of Art | $-12.31 \%$ |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | $1.49 \%$ |
| Mass Maritime Academy | $22.99 \%$ |
| Salem | $-4.68 \%$ |
| Westfield | $13.70 \%$ |
| Worcester | $2.54 \%$ |

Source: Institutional Audited Financial Statements


This ratio determines whether an institution's resources are growing and if it is financially better off than in previous years by measuring total economic return. As additional years are added to this table, the trend of this ratio will be important to consider: an increasing trend in the ratio indicates an increase in net assets and the institution will likely be able to set aside financial resources to strengthen its future financial flexibility.

## Net Operating Revenues Ratio



This ratio indicates whether total operating activities resulted in a surplus or deficit. This ratio measures financial performance by answering the question, "Did the organization live within its means during the year?" A positive ratio indicates that the institution experienced an operating surplus for the year and lived within its means. A small deficit in a particular year may be relatively unimportant if the institution is financially strong, is aware of the causes of the deficit and has an active plan that cures the deficit. The trend of the ratio is important as a continuing decline or a pattern of deficits should be viewed as a warning signal.

Viability Ratio


This ratio measures the availability of expendable net assets (cash and other liquid assets) to pay off its long-term debt as of the balance sheet date (fiscal year-end). A ratio of 1.00 or greater indicates an institution has sufficient expendable net assets to satisfy debt requirements. This ratio is meaningingless if the institution does not have any long term debt. In addition, this ratio should be considered in conjunction with the other ratios to ensure a balance of the institution's financial, operating and programmatic objectives.

## Additional Informational Indicators

(For use in the Condition of Higher Education)

| Institution |  | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Fall 1997 | Fall 1998 | Fall 1999 | Fall 2000 | Fall 2001 | Fall 2002 | \# Chg. Fall 1997 to Fall 2002 | \% Chg. Fall 1997 to Fall 2002 | \# Chg. Fall 1990 to Fall 2002 | \% Chg. Fall 1990 to Fall 2002 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridgewater State College | Undergrad | 7,134 | 6,713 | 6,925 | 6,858 | 6,862 | 7,040 | 7,383 | 7,364 | 7,320 | 7,157 | 7,080 | 7,199 | 7,434 | 70 | 1.0\% | 300 | 4.2\% |
|  | Grad | 1,687 | 1,370 | 1,416 | 1,387 | 1,304 | 1,353 | 1,328 | 1,562 | 1,841 | 1,798 | 1,759 | 1,839 | 2,127 | 565 | 36.2\% | 440 | 26.1\% |
|  | Total Enroll | 8,821 | 8,083 | 8,341 | 8,245 | 8,166 | 8,393 | 8,711 | 8,926 | 9,161 | 8,955 | 8,839 | 9,038 | 9,561 | 635 | 7.1\% | 740 | 8.4\% |
| Fitchburg State College | Undergrad | 5,671 | 6,413 | 6,402 | 4,286 | 4,239 | 4,080 | 3,765 | 3,797 | 3,660 | 3,356 | 3,240 | 3,219 | 3,379 | -418 | -11.0\% | -2,292 | -40.4\% |
|  | Grad | 553 | 614 | 636 | 921 | 1,117 | 1,530 | 1,302 | 2,090 | 2,756 | 2,219 | 2,480 | 1,814 | 1,670 | -420 | -20.1\% | 1,117 | 202.0\% |
|  | Total Enroll | 6,224 | 7,027 | 7,038 | 5,207 | 5,356 | 5,610 | 5,067 | 5,887 | 6,416 | 5,575 | 5,720 | 5,033 | 5,049 | -838 | -14.2\% | -1,175 | -18.9\% |
| Framingham State College* | Undergrad | 5,788 | 5,244 | 4,629 | 4,792 | 4,014 | 4,491 | 4,296 | 4,261 | 4,390 | 3,988 | 4,042 | 4,043 | 3,978 | -283 | -6.6\% | -1,810 | -31.3\% |
|  | Grad | 890 | 796 | 513 | 469 | 1,135 | 492 | 859 | 1,054 | 1,295 | 1,401 | 1,721 | 1,872 | 1,906 | 852 | 80.8\% | 1,016 | 114.2\% |
|  | Total Enroll | 6,678 | 6,040 | 5,142 | 5,261 | 5,149 | 4,983 | 5,155 | 5,315 | 5,685 | 5,389 | 5,763 | 5,915 | 5,884 | 569 | 10.7\% | -794 | -11.9\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | Undergrad | 1,754 | 1,732 | 1,702 | 1,930 | 2,057 | 2,000 | 2,104 | 2,078 | 2,199 | 2,163 | 2,217 | 2,146 | 1,934 | -144 | -6.9\% | 180 | 10.3\% |
|  | Grad | 92 | 96 | 104 | 74 | 88 | 111 | 109 | 189 | 102 | 191 | 107 | 110 | 147 | -42 | -22.2\% | 55 | 59.8\% |
|  | Total Enroll | 1,846 | 1,828 | 1,806 | 2,004 | 2,145 | 2,111 | 2,213 | 2,267 | 2,301 | 2,354 | 2,324 | 2,256 | 2,081 | -186 | -8.2\% | 235 | 12.7\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | Undergrad | 2,272 | 2,251 | 1,997 | 1,876 | 1,633 | 1,757 | 1,867 | 1,860 | 1,603 | 1,404 | 1,392 | 1,402 | 1,457 | -403 | -21.7\% | -815 | -35.9\% |
|  | Grad | 149 | 134 | 147 | 107 | 142 | 123 | 130 | 127 | 146 | 128 | 202 | 212 | 221 | 94 | 74.0\% | 72 | 48.3\% |
|  | Total Enroll | 2,421 | 2,385 | 2,144 | 1,983 | 1,775 | 1,880 | 1,997 | 1,987 | 1,749 | 1,532 | 1,594 | 1,614 | 1,678 | -309 | -15.6\% | -743 | -30.7\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | Undergrad | 598 | 618 | 735 | 744 | 737 | 803 | 723 | 746 | 784 | 802 | 829 | 853 | 888 | 142 | 19.0\% | 290 | 48.5\% |
|  | Grad | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total Enroll | 598 | 618 | 735 | 744 | 737 | 803 | 723 | 746 | 784 | 802 | 829 | 853 | 888 | 142 | 19.0\% | 290 | 48.5\% |
| Salem State College | Undergrad | 8,560 | 8,827 | 8,958 | 9,032 | 8,607 | 8,151 | 7,804 | 7,607 | 7,259 | 6,833 | 6,384 | 6,318 | 6,410 | -1,197 | -15.7\% | -2,150 | -25.1\% |
|  | Grad | 1,250 | 948 | 1,012 | 1,011 | 1,075 | 1,377 | 1,376 | 1,275 | 1,418 | 1,240 | 2,200 | 2,031 | 2,380 | 1,105 | 86.7\% | 1,130 | 90.4\% |
|  | Total Enroll | 9,810 | 9,775 | 9,970 | 10,043 | 9,682 | 9,528 | 9,180 | 8,882 | 8,677 | 8,073 | 8,584 | 8,349 | 8,790 | -92 | -1.0\% | -1,020 | -10.4\% |
| Westfield State College | Undergrad | 4,421 | 4,394 | 4,275 | 4,219 | 4,046 | 4,052 | 4,089 | 4,199 | 4,203 | 4,304 | 4,288 | 4,378 | 4,412 | 213 | 5.1\% | -9 | -0.2\% |
|  | Grad | 871 | 824 | 824 | 759 | 675 | 705 | 690 | 750 | 775 | 712 | 731 | 775 | 773 | 23 | 3.1\% | -98 | -11.3\% |
|  | Total Enroll | 5,292 | 5,218 | 5,099 | 4,978 | 4,721 | 4,757 | 4,779 | 4,949 | 4,978 | 5,016 | 5,019 | 5,153 | 5,185 | 236 | 4.8\% | -107 | -2.0\% |
| Worcester State College | Undergrad | 5,366 | 5,139 | 5,350 | 5,308 | 5,067 | 4,922 | 4,778 | 4,735 | 4,592 | 4,495 | 4,600 | 4,954 | 4,856 | 121 | 2.6\% | -510 | -9.5\% |
|  | Grad | 1,069 | 596 | 609 | 593 | 721 | 583 | 590 | 772 | 738 | 755 | 735 | 853 | 712 | -60 | -7.8\% | -357 | -33.4\% |
|  | Total Enroll | 6,435 | 5,735 | 5,959 | 5,901 | 5,788 | 5,505 | 5,368 | 5,507 | 5,330 | 5,250 | 5,335 | 5,807 | 5,568 | 61 | 1.1\% | -867 | -13.5\% |
| State College Total | Undergrad | 41,564 | 41,331 | 40,973 | 39,045 | 37,262 | 37,296 | 36,809 | 36,647 | 36,010 | 34,502 | 34,072 | 34,512 | 34,748 | -1,899 | -5.2\% | -6,816 | -16.4\% |
|  | Grad | 6,561 | 5,378 | 5,261 | 5,321 | 6,257 | 6,274 | 6,384 | 7,819 | 9,071 | 8,444 | 9,935 | 9,506 | 9,936 | 2,117 | 27.1\% | 3,375 | 51.4\% |
|  | Total Enroll | 48,125 | 46,709 | 46,234 | 44,366 | 43,519 | 43,570 | 43,193 | 44,466 | 45,081 | 42,946 | 44,007 | 44,018 | 44,684 | 218 | 0.5\% | -3,441 | -7.2\% |


this spreadsheet may not match totals and calculations from other single source spreadsheets.
Sources: IPEDS Fall 1990- Fall 1994; HEIRS Fall 1995- Fall 2002 (See note above from Framingham data)

| Institution | FY 1991* | FY 1992* | FY 1993 | FY 1994 | FY 1995 | FY 1996 | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | FY 2000 | FY 2001 | FY 2002 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { \# Chg. } \\ \text { FY } 1997- \\ \text { FY } 2002 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { \% Chg. } \\ \text { FY } 1997- \\ \text { FY } 2002 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | \# Chg. <br> FY 1991- <br> FY 2002 | \% Chg. <br> FY 1991 - <br> FY 2002 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridgewater State College | 1,444 | 1,444 | 1,283 | 1,529 | 1,360 | 1,275 | 1,377 | 1,486 | 1,518 | 1,508 | 1,473 | 1,542 | 165 | 12.0\% | 98 | 6.8\% |
| Fitchburg State College | 1,095 | 1,095 | 1,080 | 957 | 902 | 876 | 900 | 928 | 984 | 960 | 804 | 975 | 75 | 8.3\% | -120 | -11.0\% |
| Framingham State College | 825 | 825 | 864 | 961 | 827 | 772 | 855 | 810 | 1,027 | 983 | 1,041 | 1,109 | 254 | 29.7\% | 284 | 34.4\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | 162 | 162 | 189 | 254 | 230 | 285 | 228 | 255 | 277 | 256 | 296 | 252 | 24 | 10.5\% | 90 | 55.6\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | 462 | 462 | 505 | 392 | 374 | 373 | 297 | 297 | 344 | 372 | 332 | 286 | -11 | -3.7\% | -176 | -38.1\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | 119 | 118 | 132 | 138 | 113 | 193 | 148 | 120 | 134 | 136 | 130 | 136 | -12 | -8.1\% | 17 | 14.3\% |
| Salem State College | 1,396 | 1,396 | 806 | 1,508 | 1,299 | 1,079 | 1,305 | 1,360 | 1,231 | 1,325 | 1,264 | 1,163 | -142 | -10.9\% | -233 | -16.7\% |
| Westield State College | 891 | 891 | 581 | 1,137 | 858 | 838 | 870 | 987 | 919 | 994 | 947 | 952 | 82 | 9.4\% | 61 | 6.8\% |
| Worcester State College | 810 | 810 | 514 | 557 | 768 | 803 | 750 | 760 | 700 | 797 | 796 | 885 | 135 | 18.0\% | 75 | 9.3\% |
| State College Total | 7,204 | 7,203 | 5,954 | 7,433 | 6,731 | 6,494 | 6,730 | 7,003 | 7,134 | 7,331 | 7,083 | 7,300 | 570 | 8.5\% | 96 | 1.3\% |

保
Note: The number of degrees awarded at some institutions is the same for both FY 1991 and FY 1992 as NCES status flag record shows that the FY1992 completions file was not submitted.

First Year Retention (Fall to Fall)
First-Time Full-time Degree Seeking Students

|  | Enrollment Status | Fall 1996 Cohort | Fall 1997 Cohort | Fall 1998 Cohort | Fall 1999 Cohort | Fall 2000 Cohort | Fall 2001 Cohort | Fall 1996 to <br> Fall 2001 <br> Percentage <br> Point Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridgewater | Total Full-time First Time Degree Seeking Students | 1,147 | 1,159 | 1,127 | 1,075 | 1,242 | 1,138 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 821 | 819 | 837 | 747 | 914 | 838 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 71.6\% | 70.7\% | 74.3\% | 69.5\% | 73.6\% | 73.6\% | 2.1\% |
|  | \# Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 105 | 125 | 104 | 108 | 107 | 109 |  |
|  | \%Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 9.2\% | 10.8\% | 9.2\% | 10.0\% | 8.6\% | 9.6\% | 0.4\% |
|  | \# Transferring to the University of Massachusetts | 10 | 29 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 28 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts State College | 15 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 20 | 13 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Community College | 80 | 81 | 77 | 80 | 72 | 68 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 2 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 13 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0.2\% | 1.6\% | 0.9\% | 1.1\% | 1.0\% | 1.1\% | 1.0\% |
|  | \# Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 15 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 17 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 1.3\% | 0.9\% | 1.2\% | 1.4\% | 1.4\% | 1.5\% | 0.2\% |
|  | \# Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 204 | 186 | 163 | 193 | 190 | 161 |  |
|  | \% Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 17.8\% | 16.0\% | 14.5\% | 18.0\% | 15.3\% | 14.1\% | -3.6\% |
| Fitchburg | Total Full-time First Time Degree Seeking Students | 455 | 503 | 497 | 344 | 448 | 405 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 309 | 368 | 349 | 263 | 337 | 288 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 67.9\% | 73.2\% | 70.2\% | 76.5\% | 75.2\% | 71.1\% | 3.2\% |
|  | \# Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 44 | 33 | 56 | 29 | 44 | 43 |  |
|  | \%Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 9.7\% | 6.6\% | 11.3\% | 8.4\% | 9.8\% | 10.6\% | 0.9\% |
|  | \# Transferring to the University of Massachusetts | 10 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 6 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts State College | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 11 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Community College | 28 | 24 | 39 | 17 | 27 | 26 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
|  | \# Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
|  | \# Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 102 | 102 | 92 | 52 | 67 | 74 |  |
|  | \% Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 22.4\% | 20.3\% | 18.5\% | 15.1\% | 15.0\% | 18.3\% | -4.1\% |
| Framingham | Total Full-time First Time Degree Seeking Students | 616 | 562 | 573 | 540 | 589 | 647 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 394 | 378 | 400 | 370 | 427 | 441 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 64.0\% | 67.3\% | 69.8\% | 68.5\% | 72.5\% | 68.2\% | 4.2\% |
|  | \# Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 73 | 55 | 61 | 58 | 68 | 72 |  |
|  | \%Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 11.9\% | 9.8\% | 10.6\% | 10.7\% | 11.5\% | 11.1\% | -0.7\% |
|  | \# Transferring to the University of Massachusetts | 11 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 7 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts State College | 13 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 22 | 14 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Community College | 49 | 31 | 32 | 30 | 33 | 51 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
|  | \# Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
|  | \# Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 149 | 129 | 112 | 112 | 93 | 134 |  |
|  | \% Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 24.2\% | 23.0\% | 19.5\% | 20.7\% | 15.8\% | 20.7\% | -3.5\% |

First Year Retention (Fall to Fall)

## First-Time Full-time Degree Seeking Students

|  | Enrollment Status | Fall 1996 Cohort | Fall 1997 Cohort | Fall 1998 Cohort | Fall 1999 Cohort | Fall 2000 Cohort | Fall 2001 Cohort | Fall 1996 to <br> Fall 2001 <br> Percentage <br> Point Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mass College of Art | Total Full-time First Time Degree Seeking Students | 208 | 199 | 214 | 244 | 229 | 232 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 178 | 167 | 192 | 209 | 192 | 183 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 85.6\% | 83.9\% | 89.7\% | 85.7\% | 83.8\% | 78.9\% | -6.7\% |
|  | \# Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 |  |
|  | \%Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 1.0\% | 1.0\% | 1.4\% | 1.6\% | 1.7\% | 2.2\% | 1.2\% |
|  | \# Transferring to the University of Massachusetts | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts State College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Community College | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 1.2\% | 0.4\% | 2.2\% | 2.2\% |
|  | \# Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 3 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 3 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 1.4\% | 2.5\% | 0.0\% | 2.5\% | 2.6\% | 1.3\% | -0.1\% |
|  | \# Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 25 | 25 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 36 |  |
|  | \% Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 12.0\% | 12.6\% | 8.9\% | 9.0\% | 11.4\% | 15.5\% | 3.5\% |
| Mass College of Liberal Arts | Total Full-time First Time Degree Seeking Students | 216 | 176 | 160 | 160 | 163 | 198 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 147 | 123 | 118 | 121 | 114 | 135 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 68.1\% | 69.9\% | 73.8\% | 75.6\% | 69.9\% | 68.2\% | 0.1\% |
|  | \# Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 19 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 21 |  |
|  | \%Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 8.8\% | 10.8\% | 7.5\% | 6.3\% | 9.2\% | 10.6\% | 1.8\% |
|  | \# Transferring to the University of Massachusetts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts State College | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 9 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Community College | 14 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 9 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0.9\% | 1.7\% | 0.6\% | 0.6\% | 1.8\% | 2.0\% | 1.1\% |
|  | \# Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 8 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 5.1\% | 4.0\% | 3.1\% | 3.1\% | 6.7\% | 4.0\% | -1.1\% |
|  | \# Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 37 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 30 |  |
|  | \% Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 17.1\% | 13.6\% | 15.0\% | 14.4\% | 12.3\% | 15.2\% | -2.0\% |
| Mass Maritime Academy | Total Full-time First Time Degree Seeking Students | 167 | 175 | 198 | 172 | 190 | 213 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 136 | 133 | 157 | 147 | 159 | 181 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 81.4\% | 76.0\% | 79.3\% | 85.5\% | 83.7\% | 85.0\% | 3.5\% |
|  | \# Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 13 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 |  |
|  | \%Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 7.8\% | 9.7\% | 4.5\% | 4.1\% | 3.2\% | 3.8\% | -4.0\% |
|  | \# Transferring to the University of Massachusetts | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts State College | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Community College | 9 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
|  | \# Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
|  | \# Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 18 | 25 | 32 | 18 | 25 | 24 |  |
|  | \% Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 10.8\% | 14.3\% | 16.2\% | 10.5\% | 13.2\% | 11.3\% | 0.5\% |

First Year Retention (Fall to Fall)
First-Time Full-time Degree Seeking Students

|  | Enrollment Status | Fall 1996 Cohort | Fall 1997 Cohort | Fall 1998 Cohort | Fall 1999 Cohort | Fall 2000 Cohort | Fall 2001 Cohort | Fall 1996 to <br> Fall 2001 <br> Percentage <br> Point Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Salem | Total Full-time First Time Degree Seeking Students | 747 | 718 | 746 | 486 | 585 | 825 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 499 | 494 | 557 | 360 | 402 | 566 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 66.8\% | 68.8\% | 74.7\% | 74.1\% | 68.7\% | 68.6\% | 1.8\% |
|  | \# Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 76 | 63 | 54 | 40 | 66 | 63 |  |
|  | \%Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 10.2\% | 8.8\% | 7.2\% | 8.2\% | 11.3\% | 7.6\% | -2.5\% |
|  | \# Transferring to the University of Massachusetts | 15 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 15 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts State College | 15 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 20 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Community College | 46 | 45 | 35 | 25 | 42 | 28 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 0.6\% | 0.9\% | 0.5\% | 0.4\% |
|  | \# Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 14 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 1.1\% | 1.1\% | 1.2\% | 1.2\% | 1.2\% | 1.7\% | 0.6\% |
|  | \# Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 163 | 151 | 122 | 77 | 105 | 178 |  |
|  | \% Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 21.8\% | 21.0\% | 16.4\% | 15.8\% | 17.9\% | 21.6\% | -0.2\% |
| Westfield | Total Full-time First Time Degree Seeking Students | 755 | 844 | 836 | 899 | 885 | 969 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 578 | 632 | 613 | 663 | 668 | 748 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 76.6\% | 74.9\% | 73.3\% | 73.7\% | 75.5\% | 77.2\% | 0.6\% |
|  | \# Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 83 | 94 | 114 | 117 | 115 | 105 |  |
|  | \%Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 11.0\% | 11.1\% | 13.6\% | 13.0\% | 13.0\% | 10.8\% | -0.2\% |
|  | \# Transferring to the University of Massachusetts | 10 | 26 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 20 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts State College | 24 | 37 | 32 | 33 | 40 | 38 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Community College | 49 | 31 | 55 | 63 | 58 | 47 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 4 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 15 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0.5\% | 1.1\% | 0.7\% | 0.8\% | 1.0\% | 1.5\% | 1.0\% |
|  | \# Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 12 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 20 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 1.6\% | 1.8\% | 1.6\% | 1.7\% | 1.9\% | 2.1\% | 0.5\% |
|  | \# Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 78 | 94 | 90 | 97 | 76 | 81 |  |
|  | \% Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 10.3\% | 11.1\% | 10.8\% | 10.8\% | 8.6\% | 8.4\% | -2.0\% |
| Worcester | Total Full-time First Time Degree Seeking Students | 202 | 364 | 395 | 379 | 375 | 460 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 164 | 291 | 302 | 279 | 276 | 331 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 81.2\% | 79.9\% | 76.5\% | 73.6\% | 73.6\% | 72.0\% | -9.2\% |
|  | \# Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 10 | 4 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 34 |  |
|  | \%Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 5.0\% | 1.1\% | 6.8\% | 6.6\% | 6.4\% | 7.4\% | 2.4\% |
|  | \# Transferring to the University of Massachusetts | 5 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 10 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts State College | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 6 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Community College | 3 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 18 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0.0\% | 0.3\% | 1.3\% | 0.3\% | 0.8\% | 0.9\% | 0.9\% |
|  | \# Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 0 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 4 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 0.0\% | 0.5\% | 0.3\% | 4.7\% | 0.8\% | 0.9\% | 0.9\% |
|  | \# Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 28 | 66 | 60 | 56 | 69 | 87 |  |
|  | \% Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 13.9\% | 18.1\% | 15.2\% | 14.8\% | 18.4\% | 18.9\% | 5.1\% |

First Year Retention (Fall to Fall)

## First-Time Full-time Degree Seeking Students

|  | Enrollment Status | Fall 1996 Cohort | Fall 1997 Cohort | Fall 1998 Cohort | Fall 1999 Cohort | Fall 2000 Cohort | Fall 2001 Cohort | Fall 1996 to <br> Fall 2001 <br> Percentage <br> Point Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Colleges | Total Full-time First Time Degree Seeking Students | 4,513 | 4,700 | 4,746 | 4,299 | 4,706 | 5,087 |  |
|  | \# Returning to Same Institution | 3,226 | 3,405 | 3,525 | 3,159 | 3,489 | 3,711 |  |
|  | \% Returning to Same Institution | 71.5\% | 72.4\% | 74.3\% | 73.5\% | 74.1\% | 73.0\% | 1.5\% |
|  | \# Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 425 | 412 | 440 | 398 | 449 | 460 |  |
|  | \%Transferring to a Different Massachusetts Public Institution | 9.4\% | 8.8\% | 9.3\% | 9.3\% | 9.5\% | 9.0\% | -0.4\% |
|  | \# Transferring to the University of Massachusetts | 65 | 90 | 99 | 76 | 78 | 94 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts State College | 81 | 85 | 79 | 84 | 118 | 115 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Community College | 279 | 237 | 262 | 238 | 253 | 251 |  |
|  | \# Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 9 | 34 | 26 | 27 | 35 | 45 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to a Massachusetts Private Institutions | 0.2\% | 0.7\% | 0.5\% | 0.6\% | 0.7\% | 0.9\% | 0.7\% |
|  | \# Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 49 | 47 | 41 | 65 | 62 | 66 |  |
|  | \% Transferring to an Out-of-state Institution | 1.1\% | 1.0\% | 0.9\% | 1.5\% | 1.3\% | 1.3\% | 0.2\% |
|  | \# Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 804 | 802 | 714 | 650 | 671 | 805 |  |
|  | \% Not Continuing Their Education the Following Fall | 17.8\% | 17.1\% | 15.0\% | 15.1\% | 14.3\% | 15.8\% | -2.0\% |

Source: HEIRS II Student File; National Student Clearinghouse
Note: Cohort Identification: HEIRS II Fall Term Credit Student Unit Record File. Data Elements:Student Type at Current Registration=New and New Student Type= Degree Seeking First-time freshman. Fulltime = enrolled $12>$ credits; Part-time $=$ enrolled $<12$ credits. Adjust cohort (if necessary) to eliminate students from initial cohort who graduated prior to next fall term (if any) and would not be expected to return. \# returning derived from matching Student SSN and Student ID in the following fall term HEIRS II Student file. Rate (\%) = \#returned/\# in cohort.

Cohort Students Not Continuing their Education the Following Fall were not found in either HEIRS II or the National Student Clearinghouse database (which maintains enrollment data for $90 \%$ of colleges at any level in the United States.)

Tuition at Massachusetts Public Colleges and University

|  | 1988/89 | 1989/90 | 1990/91 | 1991/92 | 1992/93 | 1993/94 | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | $\begin{array}{\|\|r\|} \text { \# and \% } \\ 1997-1998 \\ -20 \end{array}$ | Change to 2002 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| UMass Amherst | \$1,404 | \$1,512 | \$1,935 | \$2,052 | \$2,134 | \$2,220 | \$2,220 | \$2,220 | \$2,109 | \$2,004 | \$1,904 | \$1,714 | \$1,714 | \$1,714 | \$1,714 | -\$290 | -14.5\% |
| UMass Boston | \$1,404 | \$1,512 | \$1,935 | \$2,052 | \$2,134 | \$2,220 | \$2,220 | \$2,220 | \$2,109 | \$2,004 | \$1,904 | \$1,714 | \$1,714 | \$1,714 | \$1,714 | -\$290 | -14.5\% |
| UMass Dartmouth | \$1,170 | \$1,260 | \$1,600 | \$1,698 | \$1,766 | \$1,837 | \$1,836 | \$1,836 | \$1,744 | \$1,657 | \$1,574 | \$1,417 | \$1,417 | \$1,417 | \$1,417 | -\$240 | -14.5\% |
| UMass Lowell | \$1,170 | \$1,260 | \$1,675 | \$1,776 | \$1,847 | \$1,884 | \$1,884 | \$1,884 | \$1,790 | \$1,700 | \$1,615 | \$1,454 | \$1,454 | \$1,454 | \$1,454 | -\$246 | -14.5\% |
| Bridgewater | \$1,014 | \$1,092 | \$1,250 | \$1,326 | \$1,380 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,338 | \$1,270 | \$1,150 | \$1,030 | \$970 | \$910 | \$910 | -\$360 | -28.3\% |
| Fitchburg | \$1,014 | \$1,092 | \$1,250 | \$1,326 | \$1,380 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,338 | \$1,270 | \$1,210 | \$1,090 | \$1,030 | \$970 | \$970 | -\$300 | -23.6\% |
| Framingham | \$1,014 | \$1,092 | \$1,250 | \$1,326 | \$1,380 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,338 | \$1,270 | \$1,210 | \$1,090 | \$1,030 | \$970 | \$970 | -\$300 | -23.6\% |
| MassArt | \$1,044 | \$1,128 | \$1,295 | \$1,374 | \$1,434 | \$1,463 | \$1,463 | \$1,463 | \$1,390 | \$1,320 | \$1,260 | \$1,140 | \$1,090 | \$1,030 | \$1,030 | -\$290 | -22.0\% |
| MCLA | \$1,014 | \$1,092 | \$1,250 | \$1,326 | \$1,380 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,338 | \$1,270 | \$1,210 | \$1,090 | \$1,090 | \$1,030 | \$1,030 | -\$240 | -18.9\% |
| Mass Maritime | \$1,044 | \$1,128 | \$1,295 | \$1,374 | \$1,434 | \$1,463 | \$1,463 | \$1,463 | \$1,390 | \$1,320 | \$1,260 | \$1,140 | \$1,090 | \$1,030 | \$1,030 | -\$290 | -22.0\% |
| Salem | \$1,014 | \$1,092 | \$1,250 | \$1,326 | \$1,380 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,338 | \$1,270 | \$1,150 | \$1,030 | \$970 | \$910 | \$910 | -\$360 | -28.3\% |
| Westfield | \$1,014 | \$1,092 | \$1,250 | \$1,326 | \$1,380 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,338 | \$1,270 | \$1,210 | \$1,090 | \$1,030 | \$970 | \$970 | -\$300 | -23.6\% |
| Worcester | \$1,014 | \$1,092 | \$1,250 | \$1,326 | \$1,380 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,338 | \$1,270 | \$1,210 | \$1,090 | \$1,030 | \$970 | \$970 | -\$300 | -23.6\% |
| Berkshire | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$950 | \$990 | \$1,026 | \$1,140 | \$1,140 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$960 | \$870 | \$780 | \$780 | \$780 | -\$240 | -23.5\% |
| Bristol | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$1,008 | \$1,050 | \$1,080 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$900 | \$810 | \$720 | \$720 | \$720 | -\$300 | -29.4\% |
| Bunker Hill | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$1,008 | \$1,050 | \$1,080 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$900 | \$810 | \$720 | \$720 | \$720 | -\$300 | -29.4\% |
| Cape Cod | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$1,008 | \$1,050 | \$1,080 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$930 | \$840 | \$720 | \$720 | \$720 | -\$300 | -29.4\% |
| Greenfield | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$950 | \$990 | \$1,026 | \$1,140 | \$1,140 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$960 | \$870 | \$780 | \$780 | \$780 | -\$240 | -23.5\% |
| Holyoke | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$1,008 | \$1,050 | \$1,080 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$900 | \$810 | \$720 | \$720 | \$720 | -\$300 | -29.4\% |
| Massachusetts Bay | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$1,008 | \$1,050 | \$1,080 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$930 | \$840 | \$720 | \$720 | \$720 | -\$300 | -29.4\% |
| Massasoit | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$1,008 | \$1,050 | \$1,080 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$930 | \$840 | \$720 | \$720 | \$720 | -\$300 | -29.4\% |
| Middlesex | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$1,008 | \$1,050 | \$1,080 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$900 | \$810 | \$720 | \$720 | \$720 | -\$300 | -29.4\% |
| Mount Wachusett | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$1,008 | \$1,050 | \$1,080 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$960 | \$870 | \$750 | \$750 | \$750 | -\$270 | -26.5\% |
| North Shore | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$1,008 | \$1,050 | \$1,080 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$900 | \$810 | \$750 | \$750 | \$750 | -\$270 | -26.5\% |
| Northern Essex | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$1,008 | \$1,050 | \$1,080 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$930 | \$840 | \$750 | \$750 | \$750 | -\$270 | -26.5\% |
| Quinsigamond | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$1,008 | \$1,056 | \$1,080 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$900 | \$810 | \$720 | \$720 | \$720 | -\$300 | -29.4\% |
| Roxbury | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$1,008 | \$1,050 | \$1,080 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$930 | \$840 | \$780 | \$780 | \$780 | -\$240 | -23.5\% |
| STCC | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$1,008 | \$1,050 | \$1,080 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$930 | \$840 | \$750 | \$750 | \$750 | -\$270 | -26.5\% |
| Weighted Average UMass Weighted Average State | \$1,326 | \$1,426 | \$1,837 | \$1,948 | \$2,031 | \$2,108 | \$2,109 | \$2,106 | \$2,004 | \$1,903 | \$1,808 | \$1,629 | \$1,626 | \$1,624 | \$1,619 | -\$284 | -14.9\% |
| Colleges Weighted Average | \$1,016 | \$1,094 | \$1,253 | \$1,329 | \$1,384 | \$1,412 | \$1,412 | \$1,413 | \$1,342 | \$1,274 | \$1,190 | \$1,071 | \$1,014 | \$955 | \$954 | -\$320 | -25.1\% |
| Community Colleges | \$768 | \$828 | \$950 | \$1,004 | \$1,046 | \$1,076 | \$1,196 | \$1,196 | \$1,080 | \$1,020 | \$919 | \$829 | \$735 | \$734 | \$734 | -\$286 | -28.0\% |
| Weighted Average All Colleges and University | \$1,054 | \$1,134 | \$1,371 | \$1,445 | \$1,493 | \$1,536 | \$1,601 | \$1,571 | \$1,478 | \$1,388 | \$1,293 | \$1,166 | \$1,111 | \$1,091 | \$1,082 | -\$306 | -22.0\% |

Annual Fees at Massachusetts Public Colleges and University
(Based on Fall Fee Rates)

|  | 1988/89 | 1989/90 | 1990/91 | 1991/92 | 1992/93 | 1993/94 | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | $\begin{array}{\|\|r} \text { \# and \% O } \\ 1997-1998 \\ -200 \end{array}$ | hange <br> to 2002 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| UMass Amherst | \$918 | \$1,269 | \$1,794 | \$2,570 | \$2,663 | \$2,906 | \$3,247 | \$3,294 | \$3,304 | \$3,325 | \$3,325 | \$3,498 | \$3,498 | \$3,498 | \$4,768 | \$1,443 | 43.4\% |
| UMass Boston | \$441 | \$684 | \$1,111 | \$1,883 | \$1,959 | \$2,083 | \$2,078 | \$2,180 | \$2,234 | \$2,288 | \$2,288 | \$2,508 | \$2,508 | \$2,508 | \$3,508 | \$1,220 | 53.3\% |
| UMass Dartmouth | \$330 | \$531 | \$830 | \$1,368 | \$1,427 | \$1,775 | \$1,999 | \$2,286 | \$2,407 | \$2,597 | \$2,597 | \$2,712 | \$2,712 | \$2,712 | \$3,712 | \$1,115 | 42.9\% |
| UMass Lowell | \$1,194 | \$1,532 | \$1,921 | \$2,561 | \$2,616 | \$2,668 | \$2,721 | \$2,722 | \$2,722 | \$2,722 | \$2,722 | \$2,801 | \$2,801 | \$2,801 | \$3,759 | \$1,037 | 38.1\% |
| Bridgewater | \$438 | \$782 | \$1,212 | \$1,558 | \$2,013 | \$2,013 | \$2,062 | \$2,102 | \$2,102 | \$2,033 | \$2,033 | \$2,033 | \$1,913 | \$1,913 | \$2,825 | \$792 | 39.0\% |
| Fitchburg | \$418 | \$821 | \$1,321 | \$1,821 | \$1,839 | \$1,839 | \$1,826 | \$1,908 | \$1,992 | \$2,026 | \$1,998 | \$1,928 | \$1,988 | \$2,018 | \$2,718 | \$692 | 34.2\% |
| Framingham | \$436 | \$870 | \$1,280 | \$1,575 | \$1,637 | \$1,672 | \$1,820 | \$1,900 | \$1,890 | \$1,880 | \$1,860 | \$1,800 | \$1,800 | \$1,800 | \$2,364 | \$484 | 25.7\% |
| MassArt | \$519 | \$694 | \$1,569 | \$2,194 | \$2,284 | \$2,404 | \$2,520 | \$2,644 | \$2,644 | \$2,644 | \$2,644 | \$2,668 | \$2,788 | \$3,038 | \$3,938 | \$1,294 | 48.9\% |
| MCLA | \$667 | \$874 | \$1,215 | \$1,890 | \$1,963 | \$2,083 | \$2,147 | \$2,147 | \$2,147 | \$2,167 | \$2,167 | \$2,267 | \$2,267 | \$2,467 | \$3,167 | \$1,000 | 46.1\% |
| Mass Maritime | \$269 | \$270 | \$697 | \$1,447 | \$1,473 | \$1,476 | \$1,561 | \$1,657 | \$1,784 | \$1,784 | \$1,784 | \$1,784 | \$1,783 | \$1,883 | \$2,633 | \$849 | 47.6\% |
| Salem | \$360 | \$360 | \$730 | \$1,630 | \$1,693 | \$1,790 | \$1,790 | \$2,000 | \$2,006 | \$1,987 | \$1,928 | \$1,928 | \$2,128 | \$2,128 | \$3,028 | \$1,041 | 52.4\% |
| Westfield | \$398 | \$500 | \$1,015 | \$1,495 | \$1,645 | \$1,660 | \$1,745 | \$1,785 | \$1,824 | \$1,824 | \$1,824 | \$1,884 | \$1,886 | \$1,986 | \$2,785 | \$961 | 52.7\% |
| Worcester | \$272 | \$457 | \$852 | \$1,152 | \$1,152 | \$1,196 | \$1,245 | \$1,345 | \$1,345 | \$1,345 | \$1,345 | \$1,368 | \$1,478 | \$1,603 | \$2,303 | \$958 | 71.2\% |
| Berkshire | \$270 | \$360 | \$720 | \$908 | \$817 | \$905 | \$1,260 | \$1,410 | \$1,620 | \$1,620 | \$1,620 | \$1,650 | \$1,710 | \$1,920 | \$2,310 | \$690 | 42.6\% |
| Bristol | \$190 | \$260 | \$510 | \$990 | \$891 | \$999 | \$1,260 | \$1,260 | \$1,380 | \$1,320 | \$1,320 | \$1,260 | \$1,350 | \$1,440 | \$2,100 | \$780 | 59.1\% |
| Bunker Hill | \$144 | \$276 | \$376 | \$478 | \$844 | \$945 | \$1,050 | \$1,200 | \$1,320 | \$1,320 | \$1,290 | \$1,230 | \$1,230 | \$1,230 | \$1,680 | \$360 | 27.3\% |
| Cape Cod | \$334 | \$514 | \$547 | \$779 | \$815 | \$975 | \$1,032 | \$1,128 | \$1,530 | \$1,515 | \$1,432 | \$1,440 | \$1,590 | \$1,740 | \$2,460 | \$945 | 62.4\% |
| Greenfield | \$340 | \$415 | \$603 | \$1,016 | \$1,026 | \$1,218 | \$1,338 | \$1,318 | \$1,382 | \$1,367 | \$1,367 | \$1,367 | \$1,517 | \$1,727 | \$2,237 | \$870 | 63.6\% |
| Holyoke | \$425 | \$412 | \$592 | \$1,062 | \$1,332 | \$1,182 | \$1,272 | \$1,332 | \$1,452 | \$1,456 | \$1,426 | \$1,366 | \$1,456 | \$1,716 | \$2,076 | \$620 | 42.6\% |
| Massachusetts Bay | \$330 | \$390 | \$585 | \$569 | \$459 | \$459 | \$1,110 | \$1,290 | \$1,290 | \$1,230 | \$1,275 | \$1,170 | \$1,170 | \$1,240 | \$2,150 | \$920 | 74.8\% |
| Massasoit | \$294 | \$480 | \$705 | \$930 | \$837 | \$1,161 | \$1,290 | \$1,290 | \$1,290 | \$1,260 | \$1,230 | \$1,230 | \$1,320 | \$1,320 | \$1,920 | \$660 | 52.4\% |
| Middlesex | \$512 | \$512 | \$522 | \$1,026 | \$1,026 | \$1,500 | \$1,620 | \$1,620 | \$1,670 | \$1,610 | \$1,550 | \$1,550 | \$1,640 | \$1,790 | \$2,300 | \$690 | 42.9\% |
| Mount Wachusett | \$399 | \$584 | \$979 | \$1,560 | \$1,515 | \$1,461 | \$1,800 | \$1,950 | \$1,980 | \$1,930 | \$1,840 | \$1,790 | \$1,820 | \$1,940 | \$2,660 | \$730 | 37.8\% |
| North Shore | \$227 | \$377 | \$529 | \$994 | \$1,050 | \$1,200 | \$1,290 | \$1,290 | \$1,410 | \$1,380 | \$1,320 | \$1,320 | \$1,440 | \$1,740 | \$2,340 | \$960 | 69.6\% |
| Northern Essex | \$375 | \$420 | \$480 | \$810 | \$900 | \$975 | \$1,230 | \$1,230 | \$1,470 | \$1,425 | \$1,380 | \$1,380 | \$1,440 | \$1,530 | \$1,920 | \$495 | 34.7\% |
| Quinsigamond | \$262 | \$312 | \$487 | \$1,012 | \$958 | \$974 | \$1,054 | \$1,054 | \$1,290 | \$1,230 | \$1,170 | \$1,170 | \$1,170 | \$1,170 | \$2,010 | \$780 | 63.4\% |
| Roxbury | \$201 | \$198 | \$198 | \$198 | \$350 | \$840 | \$1,095 | \$1,200 | \$1,320 | \$1,260 | \$1,260 | \$1,230 | \$1,320 | \$1,320 | \$1,670 | \$410 | 32.5\% |
| STCC | \$258 | \$338 | \$586 | \$806 | \$848 | \$1,396 | \$1,430 | \$1,430 | \$1,550 | \$1,490 | \$1,430 | \$1,430 | \$1,434 | \$1,684 | \$1,984 | \$494 | 33.2\% |
| Weighted Average UMass | \$816 | \$1,124 | \$1,570 | \$2,286 | \$2,356 | \$2,547 | \$2,764 | \$2,848 | \$2,888 | \$2,925 | \$2,919 | \$3,077 | \$3,072 | \$3,069 | \$4,179 | \$1,254 | 42.9\% |
| Weighted Average State Colleges Weighted Average Community | \$409 | \$627 | \$1,071 | \$1,596 | \$1,726 | \$1,769 | \$1,825 | \$1,921 | \$1,945 | \$1,918 | \$1,912 | \$1,913 | \$1,947 | \$1,999 | \$2,789 | \$871 | 45.4\% |
| Colleges | \$307 | \$395 | \$565 | \$894 | \$919 | \$1,095 | \$1,278 | \$1,324 | \$1,449 | \$1,407 | \$1,378 | \$1,353 | \$1,418 | \$1,539 | \$2,099 | \$692 | 49.2\% |
| Weighted Average All Colleges and University | \$535 | \$744 | \$1,085 | \$1,604 | \$1,657 | \$1,795 | \$1,988 | \$2,014 | \$2,093 | \$2,059 | \$2,044 | \$2,091 | \$2,119 | \$2,172 | \$2,959 | \$900 | 43.7\% |

Tuition and Fees at Massachusetts Public Colleges and University
(Based on Fall Fee Rates)

|  | 1988/89 | 1989/90 | 1990/91 | 1991/92 | 1992/93 | 1993/94 | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline \text { \# and \% C } \\ 1997-1998 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{l\|} \hline \hline \text { hange } \\ \text { to } 2002 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| UMass Amherst | \$2,322 | \$2,781 | \$3,729 | \$4,622 | \$4,797 | \$5,126 | \$5,467 | \$5,514 | \$5,413 | \$5,329 | \$5,229 | \$5,212 | \$5,212 | \$5,212 | \$6,482 | \$1,153 | 21.6\% |
| UMass Boston | \$1,845 | \$2,196 | \$3,046 | \$3,935 | \$4,093 | \$4,303 | \$4,298 | \$4,400 | \$4,343 | \$4,292 | \$4,192 | \$4,222 | \$4,222 | \$4,222 | \$5,222 | \$930 | 21.7\% |
| UMass Dartmouth | \$1,500 | \$1,791 | \$2,430 | \$3,066 | \$3,193 | \$3,612 | \$3,835 | \$4,122 | \$4,151 | \$4,254 | \$4,171 | \$4,129 | \$4,129 | \$4,129 | \$5,129 | \$875 | 20.6\% |
| UMass Lowell | \$2,364 | \$2,792 | \$3,596 | \$4,337 | \$4,463 | \$4,552 | \$4,605 | \$4,606 | \$4,512 | \$4,422 | \$4,337 | \$4,255 | \$4,255 | \$4,255 | \$5,213 | \$791 | 17.9\% |
| Bridgewater | \$1,452 | \$1,874 | \$2,462 | \$2,884 | \$3,393 | \$3,421 | \$3,470 | \$3,510 | \$3,440 | \$3,303 | \$3,183 | \$3,063 | \$2,883 | \$2,823 | \$3,735 | \$432 | 13.1\% |
| Fitchburg | \$1,432 | \$1,913 | \$2,571 | \$3,147 | \$3,219 | \$3,247 | \$3,234 | \$3,316 | \$3,330 | \$3,296 | \$3,208 | \$3,018 | \$3,018 | \$2,988 | \$3,688 | \$392 | 11.9\% |
| Framingham | \$1,450 | \$1,962 | \$2,530 | \$2,901 | \$3,017 | \$3,080 | \$3,228 | \$3,308 | \$3,228 | \$3,150 | \$3,070 | \$2,890 | \$2,830 | \$2,770 | \$3,334 | \$184 | 5.8\% |
| MassArt | \$1,563 | \$1,822 | \$2,864 | \$3,568 | \$3,718 | \$3,867 | \$3,983 | \$4,107 | \$4,034 | \$3,964 | \$3,904 | \$3,808 | \$3,878 | \$4,068 | \$4,968 | \$1,004 | 25.3\% |
| MCLA | \$1,681 | \$1,966 | \$2,465 | \$3,216 | \$3,343 | \$3,491 | \$3,555 | \$3,555 | \$3,485 | \$3,437 | \$3,377 | \$3,357 | \$3,357 | \$3,497 | \$4,197 | \$760 | 22.1\% |
| Mass Maritime | \$1,313 | \$1,398 | \$1,992 | \$2,821 | \$2,907 | \$2,939 | \$3,024 | \$3,120 | \$3,174 | \$3,104 | \$3,044 | \$2,924 | \$2,873 | \$2,913 | \$3,663 | \$559 | 18.0\% |
| Salem | \$1,374 | \$1,452 | \$1,980 | \$2,956 | \$3,073 | \$3,198 | \$3,198 | \$3,408 | \$3,344 | \$3,257 | \$3,078 | \$2,958 | \$3,098 | \$3,038 | \$3,938 | \$681 | 20.9\% |
| Westfield | \$1,412 | \$1,592 | \$2,265 | \$2,821 | \$3,025 | \$3,068 | \$3,153 | \$3,193 | \$3,162 | \$3,094 | \$3,034 | \$2,974 | \$2,916 | \$2,956 | \$3,755 | \$661 | 21.4\% |
| Worcester | \$1,286 | \$1,549 | \$2,102 | \$2,478 | \$2,532 | \$2,604 | \$2,653 | \$2,753 | \$2,683 | \$2,615 | \$2,555 | \$2,458 | \$2,508 | \$2,573 | \$3,273 | \$658 | 25.2\% |
| Berkshire | \$1,038 | \$1,188 | \$1,670 | \$1,858 | \$1,807 | \$1,931 | \$2,400 | \$2,550 | \$2,700 | \$2,640 | \$2,580 | \$2,520 | \$2,490 | \$2,700 | \$3,090 | \$450 | 17.0\% |
| Bristol | \$958 | \$1,088 | \$1,460 | \$1,998 | \$1,941 | \$2,079 | \$2,460 | \$2,460 | \$2,460 | \$2,340 | \$2,220 | \$2,070 | \$2,070 | \$2,160 | \$2,820 | \$480 | 20.5\% |
| Bunker Hill | \$912 | \$1,104 | \$1,326 | \$1,486 | \$1,894 | \$2,025 | \$2,250 | \$2,400 | \$2,400 | \$2,340 | \$2,190 | \$2,040 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$2,400 | \$60 | 2.6\% |
| Cape Cod | \$1,102 | \$1,342 | \$1,497 | \$1,787 | \$1,865 | \$2,055 | \$2,232 | \$2,328 | \$2,610 | \$2,535 | \$2,362 | \$2,280 | \$2,310 | \$2,460 | \$3,180 | \$645 | 25.4\% |
| Greenfield | \$1,108 | \$1,243 | \$1,553 | \$1,966 | \$2,016 | \$2,244 | \$2,478 | \$2,458 | \$2,462 | \$2,387 | \$2,327 | \$2,237 | \$2,297 | \$2,507 | \$3,017 | \$630 | 26.4\% |
| Holyoke | \$1,193 | \$1,240 | \$1,542 | \$2,070 | \$2,382 | \$2,262 | \$2,472 | \$2,532 | \$2,532 | \$2,476 | \$2,326 | \$2,176 | \$2,176 | \$2,436 | \$2,796 | \$320 | 12.9\% |
| Massachusetts Bay | \$1,098 | \$1,218 | \$1,535 | \$1,577 | \$1,509 | \$1,539 | \$2,310 | \$2,490 | \$2,370 | \$2,250 | \$2,205 | \$2,010 | \$1,890 | \$1,960 | \$2,870 | \$620 | 27.6\% |
| Massasoit | \$1,062 | \$1,308 | \$1,655 | \$1,938 | \$1,887 | \$2,241 | \$2,490 | \$2,490 | \$2,370 | \$2,280 | \$2,160 | \$2,070 | \$2,040 | \$2,040 | \$2,640 | \$360 | 15.8\% |
| Middlesex | \$1,280 | \$1,340 | \$1,472 | \$2,034 | \$2,076 | \$2,580 | \$2,820 | \$2,820 | \$2,750 | \$2,630 | \$2,450 | \$2,360 | \$2,360 | \$2,510 | \$3,020 | \$390 | 14.8\% |
| Mount Wachusett | \$1,167 | \$1,412 | \$1,929 | \$2,568 | \$2,565 | \$2,541 | \$3,000 | \$3,150 | \$3,060 | \$2,950 | \$2,800 | \$2,660 | \$2,570 | \$2,690 | \$3,410 | \$460 | 15.6\% |
| North Shore | \$995 | \$1,205 | \$1,479 | \$2,002 | \$2,100 | \$2,280 | \$2,490 | \$2,490 | \$2,490 | \$2,400 | \$2,220 | \$2,130 | \$2,190 | \$2,490 | \$3,090 | \$690 | 28.8\% |
| Northern Essex | \$1,143 | \$1,248 | \$1,430 | \$1,818 | \$1,950 | \$2,055 | \$2,430 | \$2,430 | \$2,550 | \$2,445 | \$2,310 | \$2,220 | \$2,190 | \$2,280 | \$2,670 | \$225 | 9.2\% |
| Quinsigamond | \$1,030 | \$1,140 | \$1,437 | \$2,020 | \$2,014 | \$2,054 | \$2,254 | \$2,254 | \$2,370 | \$2,250 | \$2,070 | \$1,980 | \$1,890 | \$1,890 | \$2,730 | \$480 | 21.3\% |
| Roxbury | \$969 | \$1,026 | \$1,148 | \$1,206 | \$1,400 | \$1,920 | \$2,295 | \$2,400 | \$2,400 | \$2,280 | \$2,190 | \$2,070 | \$2,100 | \$2,100 | \$2,450 | \$170 | 7.5\% |
| STCC | \$1,026 | \$1,166 | \$1,536 | \$1,814 | \$1,898 | \$2,476 | \$2,630 | \$2,630 | \$2,630 | \$2,510 | \$2,360 | \$2,270 | \$2,184 | \$2,434 | \$2,734 | \$224 | 8.9\% |
| Weighted Average UMass | \$2,142 | \$2,550 | \$3,407 | \$4,234 | \$4,387 | \$4,655 | \$4,874 | \$4,954 | \$4,892 | \$4,828 | \$4,727 | \$4,706 | \$4,697 | \$4,693 | \$5,798 | \$970 | 20.1\% |
| Weighted Average State Colleges Weighted Average Community | \$1,424 | \$1,721 | \$2,324 | \$2,925 | \$3,110 | \$3,181 | \$3,237 | \$3,334 | \$3,287 | \$3,192 | \$3,103 | \$2,984 | \$2,962 | \$2,954 | \$3,743 | \$551 | 17.3\% |
| Colleges | \$1,075 | \$1,223 | \$1,515 | \$1,898 | \$1,966 | \$2,171 | \$2,474 | \$2,520 | \$2,529 | \$2,427 | \$2,297 | \$2,182 | \$2,153 | \$2,273 | \$2,833 | \$406 | 16.7\% |
| Weighted Average AllColleges and University | \$1,589 | \$1,879 | \$2,456 | \$3,049 | \$3,150 | \$3,331 | \$3,589 | \$3,586 | \$3,571 | \$3,447 | \$3,337 | \$3,257 | \$3,229 | \$3,264 | \$4,041 | \$594 | 17.2\% |

Tuition and Fee Rankings


Tuition and Fees as a Percentage of Median Income Rankings

|  | 1995-1996 | 1996-1997 | 1997-1998 | $\mathbf{1 9 9 8 - 1 9 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 9 - 2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0 - 2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1 - 2 0 0 2}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $8.4 \%$ | $8.0 \%$ | $7.5 \%$ | $7.1 \%$ | $6.4 \%$ | $6.3 \%$ | $5.7 \%$ |
| State Colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| National Average |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baccalaureate and Master's |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Sources: Tuition and Fee Survey, IPEDS Institutional Characteristics, and US Census Bureau Money Income in the United States Report (2-year averge medians)

## Rank



1998 Graduate Placements (In-State Students)

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \# } 1998 \\ & \text { Graduates } \end{aligned}$ | \# Degrees for students w/o valid ssns | \# Degrees for students with valid ssns | \# Unduplicated <br> Students (valid ssns only) | \# Employed in Mass. 1 yr . after Graduation | Total \# Continuing Ed. | Working, only | \# Continuing Ed., only | \# Working <br> and <br> Continuing <br> Education | AVERAGE SALARY OF THOSE WORKING, ONLY | \% Working within 1yr. of Graduation | \# Unduplicated Continuing Ed. or Working | \% Graduates Continuing Ed. or Working | \% <br> Graduates Continuing Ed. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Berkshire Community College | 300 | 23 | 277 | 263 | 244 | 96 | 156 | 8 | 88 | \$25,002 | 92.8\% | 252 | 84.0\% | 32.0\% |
| Bristol Community College | 607 | 0 | 607 | 582 | 504 | 145 | 381 | 22 | 123 | \$23,848 | 86.6\% | 526 | 86.7\% | 23.9\% |
| Bunker Hill Community College | 483 | 1 | 482 | 482 | 424 | 87 | 352 | 15 | 72 | \$27,150 | 88.0\% | 439 | 90.9\% | 18.0\% |
| Cape Cod Community College | 432 | 1 | 431 | 431 | 391 | 117 | 287 | 13 | 104 | \$32,533 | 90.7\% | 404 | 93.5\% | 27.1\% |
| Greenfield Community College | 331 | 0 | 331 | 312 | 268 | 80 | 199 | 11 | 69 | \$24,874 | 85.9\% | 279 | 84.3\% | 24.2\% |
| Holyoke Community College | 644 | 4 | 640 | 639 | 579 | 207 | 392 | 20 | 187 | \$20,475 | 90.6\% | 599 | 93.0\% | 32.1\% |
| Mass Bay Community College | 523 | 1 | 522 | 520 | 478 | 116 | 373 | 11 | 105 | \$29,543 | 91.9\% | 489 | 93.5\% | 22.2\% |
| Massasoit Community College | 731 | 2 | 729 | 727 | 678 | 171 | 525 | 18 | 153 | \$26,341 | 93.3\% | 696 | 95.2\% | 23.4\% |
| Middlesex Community College | 771 | 3 | 768 | 725 | 646 | 140 | 526 | 20 | 120 | \$27,561 | 89.1\% | 666 | 86.4\% | 18.2\% |
| Mt. Wachusett Community College | 484 | 0 | 484 | 439 | 400 | 46 | 359 | 5 | 41 | \$24,491 | 91.1\% | 405 | 83.7\% | 9.5\% |
| North Shore Community College | 706 | 1 | 705 | 657 | 585 | 132 | 474 | 21 | 111 | \$29,772 | 89.0\% | 606 | 85.8\% | 18.7\% |
| Northern Essex Community College | 562 | 1 | 561 | 531 | 469 | 73 | 406 | 10 | 63 | \$25,361 | 88.3\% | 479 | 85.2\% | 13.0\% |
| Quinsigamond Community College | 650 | 3 | 647 | 647 | 582 | 108 | 485 | 11 | 97 | \$26,355 | 90.0\% | 593 | 91.2\% | 16.6\% |
| Roxbury Community College | 172 | 1 | 171 | 165 | 146 | 47 | 103 | 4 | 43 | \$24,910 | 88.5\% | 150 | 87.2\% | 27.3\% |
| Springfield Technical Community College | 797 | 3 | 794 | 776 | 678 | 117 | 579 | 18 | 99 | \$23,642 | 87.4\% | 696 | 87.3\% | 14.7\% |
| Community College Total | 8,193 | 44 | 8,149 | 7,896 | 7,072 | 1,682 | 5,597 | 207 | 1,475 | \$26,127 | 89.6\% | 7,279 | 88.8\% | 20.5\% |
| Bridgewater State College | 1,423 | 6 | 1,417 | 1,417 | 1,324 | 149 | 1,190 | 15 | 134 | \$25,054 | 93.4\% | 1,339 | 94.1\% | 10.5\% |
| Fitchburg State College | 836 | 18 | 818 | 810 | 741 | 46 | 699 | 4 | 42 | \$31,589 | 91.5\% | 745 | 89.1\% | 5.5\% |
| Framingham State College | 638 | 3 | 635 | 635 | 580 | 32 | 551 | 3 | 29 | \$29,597 | 91.3\% | 583 | 91.4\% | 5.0\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | 207 | 0 | 207 | 207 | 172 | 12 | 161 | 1 | 11 | \$21,954 | 83.1\% | 173 | 83.6\% | 5.8\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | 92 | 0 | 92 | 92 | 63 | 4 | 61 | 2 | 2 | \$35,017 | 68.5\% | 65 | 70.7\% | 4.3\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | 232 | 1 | 231 | 214 | 197 | 14 | 184 | 1 | 13 | \$23,863 | 92.1\% | 198 | 85.3\% | 6.0\% |
| Salem State College | 1,308 | 1 | 1,307 | 1,307 | 1,189 | 73 | 1,125 | 9 | 64 | \$30,775 | 91.0\% | 1,198 | 91.6\% | 5.6\% |
| Westfield State College | 911 | 2 | 909 | 907 | 826 | 74 | 758 | 6 | 68 | \$24,500 | 91.1\% | 832 | 91.3\% | 8.1\% |
| Worcester State College | 732 | 0 | 732 | 732 | 643 | 62 | 592 | 11 | 51 | \$26,224 | 87.8\% | 654 | 89.3\% | 8.5\% |
| State College Total | 6,379 | 31 | 6,348 | 6,321 | 5,735 | 466 | 5,321 | 52 | 414 | \$27,571 | 90.7\% | 5,787 | 90.7\% | 7.3\% |

1998 Graduate Placements (All Students)

|  | \# 1998 <br> Graduates | \# Degrees for students w/o valid ssns | \# Degrees for students with valid ssns | \# Unduplicated Students (valid ssns only) | \# Employed in Mass. 1 yr . after Graduation | Total \# Continuing Ed. | $\underset{\text { Working, }}{\#}$ only | \# Continuing Ed., only | \# Working and Continuing Education | AVERAGE SALARY OF THOSE WORKING, ONLY | \% Working within 1yr. of Graduation | \# Unduplicated Continuing Ed. or Working | \% Graduates Continuing Ed. or Working | \% Graduates Continuing Ed. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Berkshire Community College | 310 | 23 | 287 | 273 | 246 | 99 | 157 | 10 | 89 | \$24,651 | 90.1\% | 256 | 93.8\% | 36.3\% |
| Bristol Community College | 687 | 0 | 687 | 661 | 544 | 151 | 417 | 24 | 127 | \$23,937 | 82.3\% | 568 | 85.9\% | 22.8\% |
| Bunker Hill Community College | 515 | 9 | 506 | 506 | 439 | 90 | 366 | 17 | 73 | \$26,753 | 86.8\% | 456 | 90.1\% | 17.8\% |
| Cape Cod Community College | 465 | 1 | 464 | 464 | 420 | 117 | 316 | 13 | 104 | \$31,122 | 90.5\% | 433 | 93.3\% | 25.2\% |
| Greenfield Community College | 359 | 2 | 357 | 337 | 276 | 85 | 205 | 14 | 71 | \$24,277 | 81.9\% | 290 | 86.1\% | 25.2\% |
| Holyoke Community College | 664 | 4 | 660 | 659 | 589 | 214 | 399 | 24 | 190 | \$19,622 | 89.4\% | 613 | 93.0\% | 32.5\% |
| Mass Bay Community College | 564 | 9 | 555 | 553 | 504 | 120 | 395 | 11 | 109 | \$29,745 | 91.1\% | 515 | 93.1\% | 21.7\% |
| Massasoit Community College | 750 | 5 | 745 | 743 | 691 | 171 | 538 | 18 | 153 | \$26,315 | 93.0\% | 709 | 95.4\% | 23.0\% |
| Middlesex Community College | 833 | 3 | 830 | 786 | 693 | 146 | 568 | 21 | 125 | \$27,495 | 88.2\% | 714 | 90.8\% | 18.6\% |
| Mt. Wachusett Community College | 516 | 1 | 515 | 470 | 410 | 49 | 367 | 6 | 43 | \$24,188 | 87.2\% | 416 | 88.5\% | 10.4\% |
| North Shore Community College | 739 | 7 | 732 | 683 | 607 | 134 | 494 | 21 | 113 | \$30,286 | 88.9\% | 628 | 91.9\% | 19.6\% |
| Northern Essex Community College | 683 | 1 | 682 | 647 | 539 | 88 | 470 | 19 | 69 | \$26,440 | 83.3\% | 558 | 86.2\% | 13.6\% |
| Quinsigamond Community College | 678 | 4 | 674 | 674 | 602 | 114 | 501 | 13 | 101 | \$26,442 | 89.3\% | 615 | 91.2\% | 16.9\% |
| Roxbury Community College | 179 | 3 | 176 | 170 | 148 | 48 | 104 | 4 | 44 | \$24,742 | 87.1\% | 152 | 89.4\% | 28.2\% |
| Springfield Technical Community College | 852 | 3 | 849 | 830 | 702 | 127 | 595 | 20 | 107 | \$23,300 | 84.6\% | 722 | 87.0\% | 15.3\% |
| Community College Total | 8,794 | 75 | 8,719 | 8,456 | 7,410 | 1,753 | 5,892 | 235 | 1,518 | \$26,029 | 87.6\% | 7,645 | 90.4\% | 20.7\% |
| Bridgewater State College | 1,486 | 8 | 1,478 | 1,478 | 1,360 | 163 | 1,217 | 20 | 143 | \$25,196 | 92.0\% | 1,380 | 93.4\% | 11.0\% |
| Fitchburg State College | 928 | 20 | 908 | 900 | 799 | 53 | 750 | 4 | 49 | \$32,407 | 88.8\% | 803 | 89.2\% | 5.9\% |
| Framingham State College | 810 | 74 | 736 | 736 | 595 | 35 | 566 | 6 | 29 | \$29,469 | 80.8\% | 601 | 81.7\% | 4.8\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | 255 | 5 | 250 | 250 | 200 | 14 | 188 | 2 | 12 | \$22,539 | 80.0\% | 202 | 80.8\% | 5.6\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | 120 | 0 | 120 | 120 | 69 | 6 | 66 | 3 | 3 | \$35,017 | 57.5\% | 72 | 60.0\% | 5.0\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | 297 | 3 | 294 | 275 | 221 | 17 | 207 | 3 | 14 | \$23,839 | 80.4\% | 224 | 81.5\% | 6.2\% |
| Salem State College | 1,360 | 8 | 1,352 | 1,352 | 1,217 | 75 | 1,152 | 10 | 65 | \$30,781 | 90.0\% | 1,227 | 90.8\% | 5.5\% |
| Westield State College | 987 | 2 | 985 | 983 | 858 | 76 | 790 | 8 | 68 | \$24,643 | 87.3\% | 866 | 88.1\% | 7.7\% |
| Worcester State College | 760 | 1 | 759 | 759 | 660 | 66 | 606 | 12 | 54 | \$26,302 | 87.0\% | 672 | 88.5\% | 8.7\% |
| State College Total | 7,003 | 121 | 6,882 | 6,853 | 5,979 | 505 | 5,542 | 68 | 437 | \$27,739 | 87.2\% | 6,047 | 88.2\% | 7.4\% |

Source: MISER calculations from DET and NSC data

1998 Graduates Continuing Education (All Students)

|  | \# <br> Continuing Education, only | \# Working and Continuing Education | Total \# Continuing Education | \% Continuing Education | \# at MA Comm. Colleges | \# at MA State Colleges | \# at MA <br> Public <br> Univ | \# at MA Private | \# Out of State | \% Cont. Ed. <br> in MA Public <br> Higher Education |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Berkshire Community College | 10 | 89 | 99 | 36.3\% | 29 | 24 | 24 | 6 | 16 | 77.8\% |
| Bristol Community College | 24 | 127 | 151 | 22.8\% | 14 | 47 | 72 | 6 | 12 | 88.1\% |
| Bunker Hill Community College | 17 | 73 | 90 | 17.8\% | 1 | 7 | 47 | 30 | 5 | 61.1\% |
| Cape Cod Community College | 13 | 104 | 117 | 25.2\% | 47 | 12 | 41 | 11 | 6 | 85.5\% |
| Greenfield Community College | 14 | 71 | 85 | 25.2\% | 7 | 7 | 52 | 9 | 10 | 77.6\% |
| Holyoke Community College | 24 | 190 | 214 | 32.5\% | 49 | 58 | 62 | 33 | 12 | 79.0\% |
| Mass Bay Community College | 11 | 109 | 120 | 21.7\% | 45 | 8 | 30 | 32 | 5 | 69.2\% |
| Massasoit Community College | 18 | 153 | 171 | 23.0\% | 23 | 81 | 43 | 16 | 8 | 86.0\% |
| Middlesex Community College | 21 | 125 | 146 | 18.6\% | 11 | 19 | 71 | 28 | 17 | 69.2\% |
| Mt. Wachusett Community College | 6 | 43 | 49 | 10.4\% | 7 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 59.2\% |
| North Shore Community College | 21 | 113 | 134 | 19.6\% | 12 | 68 | 26 | 23 | 5 | 79.1\% |
| Northern Essex Community College | 19 | 69 | 88 | 13.6\% | 8 | 17 | 34 | 12 | 17 | 67.0\% |
| Quinsigamond Community College | 13 | 101 | 114 | 16.9\% | 4 | 49 | 18 | 38 | 5 | 62.3\% |
| Roxbury Community College | 4 | 44 | 48 | 28.2\% | 1 | 0 | 31 | 16 | 0 | 66.7\% |
| Springfield Technical Community College | 20 | 107 | 127 | 15.3\% | 21 | 26 | 39 | 25 | 16 | 67.7\% |
| Community College Total | 235 | 1,518 | 1,753 | 20.7\% | 279 | 431 | 604 | 301 | 138 | 75.0\% |
| Bridgewater State College | 20 | 143 | 163 | 11.0\% | 11 | 58 | 13 | 43 | 38 | 50.3\% |
| Fitchburg State College | 4 | 49 | 53 | 5.9\% | 8 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 54.7\% |
| Framingham State College | 6 | 29 | 35 | 4.8\% | 3 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 37.1\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | 2 | 12 | 14 | 5.6\% | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 35.7\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5.0\% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 16.7\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | 3 | 14 | 17 | 6.2\% | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 58.8\% |
| Salem State College | 10 | 65 | 75 | 5.5\% | 6 | 21 | 11 | 25 | 12 | 50.7\% |
| Westfield State College | 8 | 68 | 76 | 7.7\% | 18 | 9 | 13 | 27 | 9 | 52.6\% |
| Worcester State College | 12 | 54 | 66 | 8.7\% | 4 | 6 | 12 | 31 | 13 | 33.3\% |
| State College Total | 68 | 437 | 505 | 7.4\% | 54 | 122 | 64 | 167 | 98 | 47.5\% |

[^2]
## 1999 Graduate Placements (In-State Students)

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { \# } 1999 \\ \text { Graduates } \end{gathered}$ | \# Degrees for students w/o valid ssns | \# Degrees for students with valid ssns | \# Unduplicated Students (valid ssns only) | \# Employed in Mass. 1yr. after Graduation | Total \# Continuing Ed. | Working, only | \# Continuing Ed., only | \# Working and Continuing Education | average SALARY OF THOSE WORKING, ONLY | \% Working within 1yr. of Graduation | \# Unduplicated Continuing Ed. or Working | \% Graduates Continuing Ed. or Working | \% <br> Graduates Continuing Ed. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Berkshire Community College | 273 | 0 | 273 | 270 | 252 | 76 | 182 |  | 70 | \$24,863 | 93.3\% | 258 | 94.5\% | 27.8\% |
| Bristol Community College | 680 | 4 | 676 | 656 | 588 | 159 | 445 | 16 | 143 | \$23,831 | 89.6\% | 604 | 88.8\% | 23.4\% |
| Bunker Hill Community College | 439 | 1 | 438 | 435 | 395 | 98 | 307 | 10 | 88 | \$26,761 | 90.8\% | 405 | 92.3\% | 22.3\% |
| Cape Cod Community College | 419 | 0 | 419 | 417 | 384 | 71 | 323 | 10 | 61 | \$26,940 | 92.1\% | 394 | 94.0\% | 16.9\% |
| Greenfield Community College | 333 | 2 | 331 | 314 | 275 | 77 | 208 | 10 | 67 | \$25,528 | 87.6\% | 285 | 85.6\% | 23.1\% |
| Holyoke Community College | 660 | 4 | 656 | 659 | 578 | 221 | 382 | 25 | 196 | \$21,648 | 87.7\% | 603 | 91.4\% | 33.5\% |
| Mass Bay Community College | 534 | 0 | 534 | 532 | 492 | 135 | 367 | 10 | 125 | \$30,137 | 92.5\% | 502 | 94.0\% | 25.3\% |
| Massasoit Community College | 669 | 0 | 669 | 664 | 611 | 172 | 459 | 20 | 152 | \$26,837 | 92.0\% | 631 | 94.3\% | 25.7\% |
| Middlesex Community College | 688 | 3 | 685 | 662 | 593 | 101 | 503 | 11 | 90 | \$27,731 | 89.6\% | 604 | 87.8\% | 14.7\% |
| Mt. Wachusett Community College | 510 | 0 | 510 | 460 | 411 | 64 | 356 | 9 | 55 | \$28,120 | 89.3\% | 420 | 82.4\% | 12.5\% |
| North Shore Community College | 657 | 0 | 657 | 620 | 563 | 132 | 445 | 14 | 118 | \$28,730 | 90.8\% | 577 | 87.8\% | 20.1\% |
| Northern Essex Community College | 533 | 4 | 529 | 504 | 437 | 112 | 337 | 12 | 100 | \$33,571 | 86.7\% | 449 | 84.2\% | 21.0\% |
| Quinsigamond Community College | 593 | 4 | 589 | 591 | 536 | 163 | 391 | 18 | 145 | \$27,655 | 90.7\% | 554 | 93.4\% | 27.5\% |
| Roxbury Community College | 135 | 0 | 135 | 131 | 122 | 33 | 92 | 3 | 30 | \$27,726 | 93.1\% | 125 | 92.6\% | 24.4\% |
| Springfield Technical Community College | 860 | 3 | 857 | 847 | 763 | 140 | 646 | 23 | 117 | \$25,338 | 90.1\% | 786 | 91.4\% | 16.3\% |
| Community College Total | 7,983 | 25 | 7,958 | 7,762 | 7,000 | 1,754 | 5,443 | 197 | 1,557 | \$26,905 | 90.2\% | 7,197 | 90.2\% | 22.0\% |
| Bridgewater State College | 1,456 | 5 | 1,451 | 1,455 | 1,343 | 117 | 1,237 | 11 | 106 | \$26,915 | 92.3\% | 1,354 | 93.0\% | 8.0\% |
| Fitchburg State College | 895 | 10 | 885 | 865 | 805 | 69 | 741 | 5 | 64 | \$38,806 | 93.1\% | 810 | 90.5\% | 7.7\% |
| Framingham State College | 719 | 3 | 716 | 719 | 664 | 51 | 624 | 11 | 40 | \$32,111 | 92.4\% | 675 | 93.9\% | 7.1\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | 214 | 2 | 212 | 213 | 178 | 14 | 164 |  | 14 | \$24,320 | 83.6\% | 178 | 83.2\% | 6.5\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | 109 | 0 | 109 | 109 | 86 | 6 | 80 |  | 6 | \$36,906 | 78.9\% | 86 | 78.9\% | 5.5\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | 280 | 1 | 279 | 264 | 230 | 16 | 218 | 4 | 12 | \$27,963 | 87.1\% | 234 | 83.6\% | 5.7\% |
| Salem State College | 1,179 | 0 | 1,179 | 1,179 | 1,086 | 85 | 1,009 | 8 | 77 | \$31,372 | 92.1\% | 1,094 | 92.8\% | 7.2\% |
| Westield State College | 865 | 0 | 865 | 864 | 780 | 76 | 714 | 10 | 66 | \$26,259 | 90.3\% | 790 | 91.3\% | 8.8\% |
| Worcester State College | 658 | 1 | 657 | 658 | 624 | 47 | 580 | 3 | 44 | \$26,281 | 94.8\% | 627 | 95.3\% | 7.1\% |
| State College Total | 6,375 | 22 | 6,353 | 6,326 | 5,796 | 481 | 5,367 | 52 | 429 | \$29,951 | 91.6\% | 5,848 | 91.7\% | 7.5\% |

1999 Graduate Placements (All Students)

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \# } 1999 \\ & \text { Graduates } \end{aligned}$ | \# Degrees for students w/o valid ssns | \# Degrees for students with valid ssns | \# Unduplicated Students (valid ssns only) | \# Employed in Mass. 1 yr . after Graduation | Total \# Continuing Ed. | Working, only | \# Continuing Ed., only | \# Working and Continuing Education | AVERAGE SALARY OF THOSE WORKING, ONLY | \% Working within 1yr. of Graduation | \# Unduplicated Continuing Ed. or Working | \% Graduates Continuing Ed. or Working | \% <br> Graduates Continuing Ed. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Berkshire Community College | 303 | 13 | 290 | 287 | 260 | 77 | 189 | 6 | 71 | \$25,138 | 90.6\% | 266 | 92.7\% | 26.8\% |
| Bristol Community College | 755 | 5 | 750 | 726 | 617 | 168 | 471 | 22 | 146 | \$23,683 | 85.0\% | 639 | 88.0\% | 23.1\% |
| Bunker Hill Community College | 470 | 11 | 459 | 456 | 411 | 105 | 317 | 11 | 94 | \$26,547 | 90.1\% | 422 | 92.5\% | 23.0\% |
| Cape Cod Community College | 449 | 0 | 449 | 447 | 411 | 71 | 350 | 10 | 61 | \$25,928 | 91.9\% | 421 | 94.2\% | 15.9\% |
| Greenfield Community College | 372 | 4 | 368 | 351 | 291 | 84 | 220 | 13 | 71 | \$24,437 | 82.9\% | 304 | 86.6\% | 23.9\% |
| Holyoke Community College | 677 | 5 | 672 | 671 | 582 | 224 | 385 | 27 | 197 | \$20,843 | 86.7\% | 609 | 90.8\% | 33.4\% |
| Mass Bay Community College | 564 | 8 | 556 | 554 | 508 | 140 | 378 | 10 | 130 | \$29,968 | 91.7\% | 518 | 93.5\% | 25.3\% |
| Massasoit Community College | 680 | 5 | 675 | 670 | 616 | 172 | 464 | 20 | 152 | \$26,777 | 91.9\% | 636 | 94.9\% | 25.7\% |
| Middlesex Community College | 762 | 3 | 759 | 733 | 638 | 112 | 539 | 13 | 99 | \$27,567 | 87.0\% | 651 | 88.8\% | 15.3\% |
| Mt. Wachusett Community College | 540 | 0 | 540 | 490 | 421 | 70 | 364 | 13 | 57 | \$27,656 | 85.9\% | 434 | 88.6\% | 14.3\% |
| North Shore Community College | 669 | 1 | 668 | 630 | 567 | 134 | 449 | 16 | 118 | \$28,658 | 90.0\% | 583 | 92.5\% | 21.3\% |
| Northern Essex Community College | 680 | 4 | 676 | 640 | 512 | 143 | 395 | 26 | 117 | \$32,660 | 80.0\% | 538 | 84.1\% | 22.3\% |
| Quinsigamond Community College | 619 | 4 | 615 | 615 | 551 | 167 | 402 | 18 | 149 | \$27,687 | 89.6\% | 569 | 92.5\% | 27.2\% |
| Roxbury Community College | 144 | 3 | 141 | 137 | 127 | 34 | 96 | 3 | 31 | \$27,390 | 92.7\% | 130 | 94.9\% | 24.8\% |
| Springfield Technical Community College | 920 | 4 | 916 | 903 | 783 | 146 | 662 | 25 | 121 | \$25,284 | 86.7\% | 808 | 89.5\% | 16.2\% |
| Community College Total | 8,604 | 70 | 8,534 | 8,310 | 7,295 | 1,847 | 5,681 | 233 | 1,614 | \$26,650 | 87.8\% | 7,528 | 90.6\% | 22.2\% |
| Bridgewater State College | 1,519 | 8 | 1,511 | 1,511 | 1,375 | 127 | 1,265 | 17 | 110 | \$26,805 | 91.0\% | 1,392 | 92.1\% | 8.4\% |
| Fitchburg State College | 984 | 23 | 961 | 931 | 849 | 72 | 783 | 6 | 66 | \$38,981 | 91.2\% | 855 | 91.8\% | 7.7\% |
| Framingham State College | 1,027 | 159 | 868 | 868 | 675 | 59 | 635 | 19 | 40 | \$32,051 | 77.8\% | 694 | 80.0\% | 6.8\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | 277 | 8 | 269 | 269 | 205 | 16 | 191 | 2 | 14 | \$23,758 | 76.2\% | 207 | 77.0\% | 5.9\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | 134 | 1 | 133 | 133 | 91 | 6 | 85 |  | 6 | \$35,980 | 68.4\% | 91 | 68.4\% | 4.5\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | 344 | 2 | 342 | 323 | 253 | 22 | 238 | 7 | 15 | \$27,932 | 78.3\% | 260 | 80.5\% | 6.8\% |
| Salem State College | 1,231 | 13 | 1,218 | 1,218 | 1,109 | 89 | 1,028 | 8 | 81 | \$31,621 | 91.1\% | 1,117 | 91.7\% | 7.3\% |
| Westield State College | 919 | 0 | 919 | 918 | 808 | 80 | 742 | 14 | 66 | \$26,488 | 88.0\% | 822 | 89.5\% | 8.7\% |
| Worcester State College | 700 | 3 | 697 | 697 | 651 | 49 | 605 | 3 | 46 | \$26,510 | 93.4\% | 654 | 93.8\% | 7.0\% |
| State College Total | 7,135 | 217 | 6,918 | 6,868 | 6,016 | 520 | 5,572 | 76 | 444 | \$30,008 | 87.6\% | 6,092 | 88.7\% | 7.6\% |

## 1999 Graduates Continuing Education (All Students)

|  | \# <br> Continuing Education, only | \# Working and Continuing Education | Total \# Continuing Education | \% Continuing Education | \# at MA <br> Comm. <br> Colleges | \# at MA State Colleges | \# at MA <br> Public <br> Univ | \# at MA <br> Private | \# Out of State | \% Cont. Ed. <br> in MA Public <br> Higher Education |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Berkshire Community College | 6 | 71 | 77 | 26.8\% | 4 | 29 | 27 | 4 | 13 | 77.9\% |
| Bristol Community College | 22 | 146 | 168 | 23.1\% | 10 | 55 | 79 | 8 | 16 | 85.7\% |
| Bunker Hill Community College | 11 | 94 | 105 | 23.0\% | 3 | 10 | 48 | 40 | 4 | 58.1\% |
| Cape Cod Community College | 10 | 61 | 71 | 15.9\% | 9 | 10 | 30 | 17 | 5 | 69.0\% |
| Greenfield Community College | 13 | 71 | 84 | 23.9\% | 8 | 12 | 46 | 6 | 12 | 78.6\% |
| Holyoke Community College | 27 | 197 | 224 | 33.4\% | 62 | 59 | 52 | 33 | 18 | 77.2\% |
| Mass Bay Community College | 10 | 130 | 140 | 25.3\% | 57 | 10 | 45 | 22 | 6 | 80.0\% |
| Massasoit Community College | 20 | 152 | 172 | 25.7\% | 39 | 67 | 43 | 18 | 5 | 86.6\% |
| Middlesex Community College | 13 | 99 | 112 | 15.3\% | 4 | 12 | 61 | 21 | 14 | 68.8\% |
| Mt. Wachusett Community College | 13 | 57 | 70 | 14.3\% | 12 | 13 | 29 | 8 | 8 | 77.1\% |
| North Shore Community College | 16 | 118 | 134 | 21.3\% | 12 | 64 | 29 | 22 | 7 | 78.4\% |
| Northern Essex Community College | 26 | 117 | 143 | 22.3\% | 40 | 14 | 57 | 12 | 20 | 77.6\% |
| Quinsigamond Community College | 18 | 149 | 167 | 27.2\% | 61 | 54 | 16 | 28 | 8 | 78.4\% |
| Roxbury Community College | 3 | 31 | 34 | 24.8\% | 0 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 70.6\% |
| Springfield Technical Community College | 25 | 121 | 146 | 16.2\% | 20 | 24 | 49 | 35 | 18 | 63.7\% |
| Community College Total | 233 | 1,614 | 1,847 | 22.2\% | 341 | 435 | 633 | 280 | 158 | 76.3\% |
| Bridgewater State College | 17 | 110 | 127 | 8.4\% | 15 | 17 | 14 | 49 | 28 | 36.2\% |
| Fitchburg State College | 6 | 66 | 72 | 7.7\% | 6 | 24 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 56.9\% |
| Framingham State College | 19 | 40 | 59 | 6.8\% | 4 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 14 | 39.0\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | 2 | 14 | 16 | 5.9\% | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 25.0\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | 0 | 6 | 6 | 4.5\% | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50.0\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | 7 | 15 | 22 | 6.8\% | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 22.7\% |
| Salem State College | 8 | 81 | 89 | 7.3\% | 14 | 19 | 8 | 30 | 16 | 46.1\% |
| Westfield State College | 14 | 66 | 80 | 8.7\% | 17 | 15 | 10 | 23 | 15 | 52.5\% |
| Worcester State College | 3 | 46 | 49 | 7.0\% | 0 | 8 | 6 | 24 | 10 | 28.6\% |
| State College Total | 76 | 444 | 520 | 7.6\% | 59 | 93 | 67 | 186 | 108 | 42.1\% |

[^3]2000 Graduate Placements (In-State Students)

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \# } 2000 \\ & \text { Graduates } \end{aligned}$ | \# Degrees for students w/o valid ssns | \# Degrees for students with valid ssns | \# Unduplicated <br> Students (valid ssns only) | \# Employed in Mass. 1yr. after Graduation | Total \# Continuing Ed. | Working, <br> only | \# Continuing Ed., only | \# Working and Continuing Education | AVERAGE SALARY OF THOSE WORKING, ONLY | \% Working within 1yr. of Graduation | \# Unduplicated Continuing Ed. or Working | \% Graduates Continuing Ed. or Working | \% Graduates Continuing Ed. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Berkshire Community College | 294 | 9 | 285 | 279 | 248 | 69 | 187 | 8 | 61 | \$24,931 | 88.9\% | 256 | 91.8\% | 24.7\% |
| Bristol Community College | 592 | 3 | 589 | 563 | 499 | 146 | 368 | 15 | 131 | \$27,752 | 88.6\% | 514 | 91.3\% | 25.9\% |
| Bunker Hill Community College* | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |  |  |  | DATA | OT AVAILAB |  |  |  |  |
| Cape Cod Community College | 365 | 0 | 365 | 364 | 314 | 115 | 215 | 16 | 99 | \$27,674 | 86.3\% | 330 | 90.7\% | 31.6\% |
| Greenfield Community College | 372 | 1 | 371 | 347 | 295 | 110 | 202 | 17 | 93 | \$27,272 | 85.0\% | 312 | 89.9\% | 31.7\% |
| Holyoke Community College | 702 | 4 | 698 | 696 | 620 | 235 | 408 | 23 | 212 | \$22,875 | 89.1\% | 643 | 92.4\% | 33.8\% |
| Mass Bay Community College | 608 | 0 | 608 | 597 | 554 | 169 | 405 | 20 | 149 | \$36,541 | 92.8\% | 574 | 96.1\% | 28.3\% |
| Massasoit Community College | 721 | 0 | 721 | 715 | 650 | 200 | 469 | 19 | 181 | \$34,595 | 90.9\% | 669 | 93.6\% | 28.0\% |
| Middlesex Community College | 721 | 4 | 717 | 699 | 633 | 136 | 516 | 19 | 117 | \$33,795 | 90.6\% | 652 | 93.3\% | 19.5\% |
| Mt. Wachusett Community College | 451 | 1 | 450 | 428 | 384 | 61 | 329 | 6 | 55 | \$27,286 | 89.7\% | 390 | 91.1\% | 14.3\% |
| North Shore Community College | 770 | 0 | 770 | 730 | 661 | 148 | 530 | 17 | 131 | \$31,765 | 90.5\% | 678 | 92.9\% | 20.3\% |
| Northern Essex Community College | 543 | 4 | 539 | 510 | 422 | 74 | 357 | 9 | 65 | \$55,863 | 82.7\% | 431 | 84.5\% | 14.5\% |
| Quinsigamond Community College | 636 | 2 | 634 | 612 | 564 | 166 | 408 | 10 | 156 | \$34,428 | 92.2\% | 574 | 93.8\% | 27.1\% |
| Roxbury Community College | 126 | 0 | 126 | 125 | 108 | 47 | 66 | 5 | 42 | \$35,486 | 86.4\% | 113 | 90.4\% | 37.6\% |
| Springfield Technical Community College | 875 | 2 | 873 | 867 | 757 | 165 | 614 | 22 | 143 | \$28,829 | 87.3\% | 779 | 89.9\% | 19.0\% |
| Community College Total | 7,776 | 30 | 7,746 | 7,532 | 6,709 | 1,841 | 5,074 | 206 | 1,635 | \$33,679 | 89.1\% | 6,915 | 91.8\% | 24.4\% |
| Bridgewater State College | 1,460 | 10 | 1,450 | 1,450 | 1,344 | 121 | 1,234 | 11 | 110 | \$29,835 | 92.7\% | 1,355 | 93.4\% | 8.3\% |
| Fitchburg State College | 871 | 13 | 858 | 840 | 763 | 53 | 714 | 4 | 49 | \$38,354 | 90.8\% | 767 | 91.3\% | 6.3\% |
| Framingham State College | 766 | 6 | 760 | 760 | 698 | 48 | 653 | 3 | 45 | \$33,989 | 91.8\% | 701 | 92.2\% | 6.3\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | 198 | 0 | 198 | 198 | 163 | 14 | 152 | 3 | 11 | \$26,055 | 82.3\% | 166 | 83.8\% | 7.1\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | 105 | 1 | 104 | 104 | 69 | 1 | 68 |  | 1 | \$36,565 | 66.3\% | 69 | 66.3\% | 1.0\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | 287 | 0 | 287 | 275 | 241 | 23 | 220 | 2 | 21 | \$27,687 | 87.6\% | 243 | 88.4\% | 8.4\% |
| Salem State College | 1,262 | 1 | 1,261 | 1,261 | 1,153 | 104 | 1,058 | 9 | 95 | \$33,996 | 91.4\% | 1,162 | 92.1\% | 8.2\% |
| Westfield State College | 912 | 1 | 911 | 910 | 837 | 84 | 759 | 6 | 78 | \$29,866 | 92.0\% | 843 | 92.6\% | 9.2\% |
| Worcester State College | 757 | 1 | 756 | 687 | 629 | 47 | 586 | 4 | 43 | \$34,973 | 91.6\% | 633 | 92.1\% | 6.8\% |
| State College Total | 6,618 | 33 | 6,585 | 6,485 | 5,897 | 495 | 5,444 | 42 | 453 | \$32,745 | 90.9\% | 5,939 | 91.6\% | 7.6\% |

Source: MISER calculations from DET and NSC data
*Tracking data for Bunker Hill Community College graduates for 2000 are not available. Segmental totals for 2000 do not include Bunker Hill data

2000 Graduate Placements (All Students)

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \# } 2000 \\ & \text { Graduates } \end{aligned}$ | \# Degrees for students w/o valid ssns | \# Degrees for students with valid ssns | \# Unduplicated Students (valid ssns only) | \# Employed <br> in Mass. <br> 1yr. after <br> Graduation | Total \# Continuing Ed. | Working, only | \# Continuing Ed., only | \# Working and Continuing Education | AVERAGE SALARY OF THOSE WORKING, ONLY | \% Working within 1yr. of Graduation | \# Unduplicated Continuing Ed. or Working | \% Graduates Continuing Ed. or Working | \% Graduates Continuing Ed. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Berkshire Community College | 320 | 23 | 297 | 291 | 258 | 69 | 197 | 8 | 61 | \$24,750 | 88.7\% | 266 | 91.4\% | 23.7\% |
| Bristol Community College | 657 | 4 | 653 | 627 | 528 | 159 | 389 | 20 | 139 | \$28,002 | 84.2\% | 548 | 87.4\% | 25.4\% |
| Bunker Hill Community College* | 509 | 507 | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  | DATA N | NOT AVAILAB |  |  |  |  |
| Cape Cod Community College | 395 | 2 | 393 | 392 | 338 | 119 | 235 | 16 | 103 | \$27,615 | 86.2\% | 354 | 90.3\% | 30.4\% |
| Greenfield Community College | 405 | 2 | 403 | 379 | 301 | 115 | 207 | 21 | 94 | \$27,634 | 79.4\% | 322 | 85.0\% | 30.3\% |
| Holyoke Community College | 719 | 5 | 714 | 712 | 628 | 241 | 414 | 27 | 214 | \$22,841 | 88.2\% | 655 | 92.0\% | 33.8\% |
| Mass Bay Community College | 657 | 11 | 646 | 635 | 581 | 178 | 427 | 24 | 154 | \$37,410 | 91.5\% | 605 | 95.3\% | 28.0\% |
| Massasoit Community College | 730 | 1 | 729 | 723 | 656 | 202 | 474 | 20 | 182 | \$35,026 | 90.7\% | 676 | 93.5\% | 27.9\% |
| Middlesex Community College | 775 | 5 | 770 | 748 | 664 | 144 | 543 | 23 | 121 | \$34,083 | 88.8\% | 687 | 91.8\% | 19.3\% |
| Mt. Wachusett Community College | 490 | 2 | 488 | 465 | 400 | 67 | 341 | 8 | 59 | \$29,528 | 86.0\% | 408 | 87.7\% | 14.4\% |
| North Shore Community College | 790 | 3 | 787 | 746 | 672 | 149 | 541 | 18 | 131 | \$32,997 | 90.1\% | 690 | 92.5\% | 20.0\% |
| Northern Essex Community College | 689 | 4 | 685 | 647 | 496 | 97 | 422 | 23 | 74 | \$64,907 | 76.7\% | 519 | 80.2\% | 15.0\% |
| Quinsigamond Community College | 654 | 6 | 648 | 626 | 573 | 169 | 415 | 11 | 158 | \$34,530 | 91.5\% | 584 | 93.3\% | 27.0\% |
| Roxbury Community College | 131 | 3 | 128 | 127 | 110 | 49 | 66 | 5 | 44 | \$35,486 | 86.6\% | 115 | 90.6\% | 38.6\% |
| Springfield Technical Community College | 947 | 3 | 944 | 937 | 784 | 170 | 638 | 24 | 146 | \$31,219 | 83.7\% | 808 | 86.2\% | 18.1\% |
| Community College Total | 8,359 | 74 | 8,285 | 8,055 | 6,989 | 1,928 | 5,309 | 248 | 1,680 | \$34,173 | 86.8\% | 7,237 | 89.8\% | 23.9\% |
| Bridgewater State College | 1,508 | 14 | 1,494 | 1,494 | 1,372 | 126 | 1,261 | 15 | 111 | \$30,016 | 91.8\% | 1,387 | 92.8\% | 8.4\% |
| Fitchburg State College | 960 | 29 | 931 | 911 | 812 | 59 | 758 | 5 | 54 | \$39,151 | 89.1\% | 817 | 89.7\% | 6.5\% |
| Framingham State College | 983 | 123 | 860 | 860 | 721 | 53 | 676 | 8 | 45 | \$33,755 | 83.8\% | 729 | 84.8\% | 6.2\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | 256 | 8 | 248 | 248 | 200 | 18 | 187 | 5 | 13 | \$27,192 | 80.6\% | 205 | 82.7\% | 7.3\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | 136 | 4 | 132 | 132 | 73 | 3 | 72 | 2 | 1 | \$36,691 | 55.3\% | 75 | 56.8\% | 2.3\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | 372 | 0 | 372 | 356 | 264 | 29 | 242 | 7 | 22 | \$28,824 | 74.2\% | 271 | 76.1\% | 8.1\% |
| Salem State College | 1,325 | 17 | 1,308 | 1,308 | 1,181 | 107 | 1,084 | 10 | 97 | \$34,479 | 90.3\% | 1,191 | 91.1\% | 8.2\% |
| Westield State College | 994 | 1 | 993 | 991 | 865 | 94 | 784 | 13 | 81 | \$30,466 | 87.3\% | 878 | 88.6\% | 9.5\% |
| Worcester State College | 797 | 1 | 796 | 726 | 654 | 54 | 606 | 6 | 48 | \$35,465 | 90.1\% | 660 | 90.9\% | 7.4\% |
| State College Total | 7,331 | 197 | 7,134 | 7,026 | 6,142 | 543 | 5,670 | 71 | 472 | \$33,151 | 87.4\% | 6,213 | 88.4\% | 7.7\% |

Source: MISER calculations from DET and NSC data
Tracking data for Bunker Hill Community College graduates for 2000 are not available. Segmental totals for 2000 do not include Bunker Hill data-

## 2000 Graduates Continuing Education (All Students)

|  | \# <br> Continuing Education, only | \# Working and Continuing Education | Total \# Continuing Education | \% Continuing Education | \# at MA <br> Comm. <br> Colleges | \# at MA State Colleges | \# at MA <br> Public Univ | \# at MA Private | \# Out of State | \% Cont. Ed. <br> in MA Public <br> Higher Education |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Berkshire Community College | 8 | 61 | 69 | 23.7\% | 1 | 24 | 23 | 5 | 16 | 69.6\% |
| Bristol Community College | 20 | 139 | 159 | 25.4\% | 7 | 52 | 78 | 6 | 15 | 86.2\% |
| Bunker Hill Community College* | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cape Cod Community College | 16 | 103 | 119 | 30.4\% | 42 | 27 | 27 | 14 | 9 | 80.7\% |
| Greenfield Community College | 21 | 94 | 115 | 30.3\% | 8 | 15 | 56 | 17 | 19 | 68.7\% |
| Holyoke Community College | 27 | 214 | 241 | 33.8\% | 41 | 70 | 73 | 42 | 15 | 76.3\% |
| Mass Bay Community College | 24 | 154 | 178 | 28.0\% | 78 | 14 | 49 | 24 | 11 | 79.2\% |
| Massasoit Community College | 20 | 182 | 202 | 27.9\% | 49 | 77 | 50 | 17 | 8 | 87.1\% |
| Middlesex Community College | 23 | 121 | 144 | 19.3\% | 7 | 13 | 91 | 13 | 20 | 77.1\% |
| Mt. Wachusett Community College | 8 | 59 | 67 | 14.4\% | 8 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 62.7\% |
| North Shore Community College | 18 | 131 | 149 | 20.0\% | 9 | 71 | 32 | 31 | 6 | 75.2\% |
| Northern Essex Community College | 23 | 74 | 97 | 15.0\% | 6 | 13 | 45 | 10 | 23 | 66.0\% |
| Quinsigamond Community College | 11 | 158 | 169 | 27.0\% | 23 | 80 | 25 | 36 | 5 | 75.7\% |
| Roxbury Community College | 5 | 44 | 49 | 38.6\% | 6 | 0 | 30 | 13 | 0 | 73.5\% |
| Springfield Technical Community College | 24 | 146 | 170 | 18.1\% | 36 | 34 | 45 | 36 | 19 | 67.6\% |
| Community College Total | 248 | 1,680 | 1,928 | 23.9\% | 321 | 504 | 644 | 280 | 175 | 76.2\% |
| Bridgewater State College | 15 | 111 | 126 | 8.4\% | 12 | 26 | 15 | 47 | 24 | 42.1\% |
| Fitchburg State College | 5 | 54 | 59 | 6.5\% | 10 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 59.3\% |
| Framingham State College | 8 | 45 | 53 | 6.2\% | 8 | 7 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 43.4\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | 5 | 13 | 18 | 7.3\% | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 27.8\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2.3\% | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 33.3\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | 7 | 22 | 29 | 8.1\% | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 34.5\% |
| Salem State College | 10 | 97 | 107 | 8.2\% | 10 | 30 | 14 | 41 | 10 | 50.5\% |
| Westfield State College | 13 | 81 | 94 | 9.5\% | 16 | 10 | 13 | 36 | 18 | 41.5\% |
| Worcester State College | 6 | 48 | 54 | 7.4\% | 3 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 14 | 24.1\% |
| State College Total | 71 | 472 | 543 | 7.7\% | 63 | 102 | 68 | 197 | 103 | 42.9\% |

Source: MISER calculations from DET and NSC data
*Tracking data for Bunker Hill Community College graduates for 2000 are not available. Segmental totals for 2000 do not include Bunker Hill data.

2001 Graduate Placements (In-State Students)

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \# } 2001 \\ & \text { Graduates } \end{aligned}$ | \# Degrees for students w/o valid ssns | \# Degrees for students with valid ssns | \# Unduplicated <br> Students (valid ssns only) | \# Employed in Mass. 1yr. after Graduation | Total \# Continuing Ed. | Working, <br> only | \# Continuing Ed., only | \# Working and Continuing Education | AVERAGE SALARY OF THOSE WORKING, ONLY | \% Working within 1yr. of Graduation | \# Unduplicated Continuing Ed. or Working | \% Graduates Continuing Ed. or Working | \% Graduates Continuing Ed. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Berkshire Community College | 292 | 19 | 273 | 264 | 236 | 75 | 170 | 9 | 66 | \$23,490 | 89.4\% | 245 | 83.9\% | 25.7\% |
| Bristol Community College | 685 | 4 | 681 | 647 | 554 | 206 | 377 | 29 | 177 | \$31,040 | 85.6\% | 583 | 85.1\% | 30.1\% |
| Bunker Hill Community College | 447 | 10 | 437 | 429 | 375 | 95 | 297 | 17 | 78 | \$30,525 | 87.4\% | 392 | 87.7\% | 21.3\% |
| Cape Cod Community College | 420 | 0 | 420 | 415 | 363 | 127 | 252 | 16 | 111 | \$28,906 | 87.5\% | 379 | 90.2\% | 30.2\% |
| Greenfield Community College | 377 | 2 | 375 | 348 | 296 | 90 | 222 | 16 | 74 | \$26,397 | 85.1\% | 312 | 82.8\% | 23.9\% |
| Holyoke Community College | 683 | 2 | 681 | 677 | 604 | 232 | 397 | 25 | 207 | \$23,563 | 89.2\% | 629 | 92.1\% | 34.0\% |
| Mass Bay Community College | 571 | 1 | 570 | 553 | 481 | 162 | 342 | 23 | 139 | \$35,039 | 87.0\% | 504 | 88.3\% | 28.4\% |
| Massasoit Community College | 695 | 1 | 694 | 693 | 619 | 225 | 422 | 28 | 197 | \$28,008 | 89.3\% | 647 | 93.1\% | 32.4\% |
| Middlesex Community College | 807 | 16 | 791 | 765 | 643 | 168 | 504 | 29 | 139 | \$33,229 | 84.1\% | 672 | 83.3\% | 20.8\% |
| Mt. Wachusett Community College | 494 | 0 | 494 | 455 | 387 | 71 | 329 | 13 | 58 | \$30,422 | 85.1\% | 400 | 81.0\% | 14.4\% |
| North Shore Community College | 764 | 0 | 764 | 722 | 639 | 160 | 502 | 23 | 137 | \$33,133 | 88.5\% | 662 | 86.6\% | 20.9\% |
| Northern Essex Community College | 499 | 3 | 496 | 483 | 407 | 91 | 330 | 14 | 77 | \$37,723 | 84.3\% | 421 | 84.4\% | 18.2\% |
| Quinsigamond Community College | 647 | 7 | 640 | 632 | 559 | 143 | 441 | 25 | 118 | \$31,848 | 88.4\% | 584 | 90.3\% | 22.1\% |
| Roxbury Community College | 168 | 1 | 167 | 167 | 149 | 63 | 96 | 10 | 53 | \$26,775 | 89.2\% | 159 | 94.6\% | 37.5\% |
| Springfield Technical Community College | 996 | 8 | 988 | 966 | 809 | 168 | 672 | 31 | 137 | \$30,117 | 83.7\% | 840 | 84.3\% | 16.9\% |
| Community College Total | 8,545 | 74 | 8,471 | 8,216 | 7,121 | 2,076 | 5,353 | 308 | 1,768 | \$30,658 | 86.7\% | 7,429 | 86.9\% | 24.3\% |
| Bridgewater State College | 1,428 | 6 | 1,422 | 1,422 | 1,316 | 133 | 1,196 | 13 | 120 | \$31,039 | 92.5\% | 1,329 | 93.1\% | 9.3\% |
| Fitchburg State College | 721 | 9 | 712 | 704 | 614 | 46 | 576 | 8 | 38 | \$38,966 | 87.2\% | 622 | 86.3\% | 6.4\% |
| Framingham State College | 793 | 7 | 786 | 786 | 701 | 55 | 654 | 8 | 47 | \$35,023 | 89.2\% | 709 | 89.4\% | 6.9\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | 224 | 5 | 219 | 219 | 183 | 14 | 173 | 4 | 10 | \$25,109 | 83.6\% | 187 | 83.5\% | 6.3\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | 83 | 0 | 83 | 83 | 54 | 3 | 52 | 1 | 2 | \$39,880 | 65.1\% | 55 | 66.3\% | 3.6\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | 263 | 0 | 263 | 251 | 213 | 15 | 200 | 2 | 13 | \$28,142 | 84.9\% | 215 | 81.7\% | 5.7\% |
| Salem State College | 1,193 | 0 | 1,193 | 1,192 | 1,084 | 97 | 997 | 10 | 87 | \$36,634 | 90.9\% | 1,094 | 91.7\% | 8.1\% |
| Westfield State College | 878 | 2 | 876 | 875 | 789 | 79 | 721 | 11 | 68 | \$29,555 | 90.2\% | 800 | 91.1\% | 9.0\% |
| Worcester State College | 753 | 2 | 751 | 702 | 646 | 71 | 580 | 5 | 66 | \$37,490 | 92.0\% | 651 | 86.5\% | 9.4\% |
| State College Total | 6,336 | 31 | 6,305 | 6,234 | 5,600 | 513 | 5,149 | 62 | 451 | \$33,868 | 89.8\% | 5,662 | 89.4\% | 8.1\% |

## 2001 Graduate Placements (All Students)

|  | \# 2001 <br> Graduates | \# Degrees for students w/o valid ssns | \# Degrees for students with valid ssns | \# Unduplicated Students (valid ssns only) | \# Employed in Mass. 1 yr . after Graduation | Total \# Continuing Ed. | Working, <br> only | \# <br> Continuing Ed., only | \# Working and Continuing Education | AVERAGE SALARY OF THOSE WORKING, ONLY | \% Working within 1yr. of Graduation | \# Unduplicated Continuing Ed. or Working | \% Graduates Continuing Ed. or Working | \% Graduates Continuing Ed. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Berkshire Community College | 305 | 20 | 285 | 276 | 242 | 78 | 173 | 9 | 69 | \$24,040 | 87.7\% | 251 | 90.9\% | 28.3\% |
| Bristol Community College | 755 | 5 | 750 | 712 | 578 | 216 | 397 | 35 | 181 | \$31,655 | 81.2\% | 613 | 86.1\% | 30.3\% |
| Bunker Hill Community College | 488 | 24 | 464 | 456 | 395 | 98 | 314 | 17 | 81 | \$30,786 | 86.6\% | 412 | 90.4\% | 21.5\% |
| Cape Cod Community College | 439 | 0 | 439 | 434 | 380 | 129 | 267 | 16 | 113 | \$30,362 | 87.6\% | 396 | 91.2\% | 29.7\% |
| Greenfield Community College | 416 | 4 | 412 | 385 | 308 | 100 | 231 | 23 | 77 | \$29,922 | 80.0\% | 331 | 86.0\% | 26.0\% |
| Holyoke Community College | 702 | 4 | 698 | 694 | 613 | 237 | 403 | 27 | 210 | \$24,271 | 88.3\% | 640 | 92.2\% | 34.1\% |
| Mass Bay Community College | 616 | 9 | 607 | 590 | 510 | 167 | 367 | 24 | 143 | \$37,153 | 86.4\% | 534 | 90.5\% | 28.3\% |
| Massasoit Community College | 701 | 4 | 697 | 696 | 622 | 225 | 425 | 28 | 197 | \$28,716 | 89.4\% | 650 | 93.4\% | 32.3\% |
| Middlesex Community College | 873 | 19 | 854 | 828 | 680 | 179 | 537 | 36 | 143 | \$33,692 | 82.1\% | 716 | 86.5\% | 21.6\% |
| Mt. Wachusett Community College | 524 | 6 | 518 | 479 | 395 | 73 | 336 | 14 | 59 | \$31,212 | 82.5\% | 409 | 85.4\% | 15.2\% |
| North Shore Community College | 789 | 6 | 783 | 741 | 650 | 163 | 511 | 24 | 139 | \$35,693 | 87.7\% | 674 | 91.0\% | 22.0\% |
| Northern Essex Community College | 609 | 4 | 605 | 586 | 464 | 111 | 376 | 23 | 88 | \$43,270 | 79.2\% | 487 | 83.1\% | 18.9\% |
| Quinsigamond Community College | 662 | 7 | 655 | 647 | 569 | 147 | 448 | 26 | 121 | \$33,592 | 87.9\% | 595 | 92.0\% | 22.7\% |
| Roxbury Community College | 176 | 5 | 171 | 171 | 152 | 65 | 98 | 11 | 54 | \$26,775 | 88.9\% | 163 | 95.3\% | 38.0\% |
| Springfield Technical Community College | 1,067 | 10 | 1,057 | 1,034 | 835 | 184 | 691 | 40 | 144 | \$35,877 | 80.8\% | 875 | 84.6\% | 17.8\% |
| Community College Total | 9,122 | 127 | 8,995 | 8,729 | 7,393 | 2,172 | 5,574 | 353 | 1,819 | \$32,860 | 84.7\% | 7,746 | 88.7\% | 24.9\% |
| Bridgewater State College | 1,473 | 8 | 1,465 | 1,465 | 1,335 | 137 | 1,214 | 16 | 121 | \$31,628 | 91.1\% | 1,351 | 92.2\% | 9.4\% |
| Fitchburg State College | 804 | 12 | 792 | 782 | 658 | 54 | 615 | 11 | 43 | \$39,853 | 84.1\% | 669 | 85.5\% | 6.9\% |
| Framingham State College | 1,041 | 109 | 932 | 932 | 734 | 65 | 684 | 15 | 50 | \$35,826 | 78.8\% | 749 | 80.4\% | 7.0\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | 296 | 12 | 284 | 284 | 224 | 19 | 212 | 7 | 12 | \$24,254 | 78.9\% | 231 | 81.3\% | 6.7\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | 130 | 1 | 129 | 129 | 77 | 4 | 74 | 1 | 3 | \$37,884 | 59.7\% | 78 | 60.5\% | 3.1\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | 332 | 1 | 331 | 318 | 233 | 24 | 219 | 10 | 14 | \$28,314 | 73.3\% | 243 | 76.4\% | 7.5\% |
| Salem State College | 1,264 | 23 | 1,241 | 1,240 | 1,117 | 98 | 1,030 | 11 | 87 | \$37,496 | 90.1\% | 1,128 | 91.0\% | 7.9\% |
| Westield State College | 947 | 2 | 945 | 944 | 815 | 89 | 744 | 18 | 71 | \$30,814 | 86.3\% | 833 | 88.2\% | 9.4\% |
| Worcester State College | 796 | 2 | 794 | 745 | 673 | 77 | 602 | 6 | 71 | \$39,226 | 90.3\% | 679 | 91.1\% | 10.3\% |
| State College Total | 7,083 | 170 | 6,913 | 6,839 | 5,866 | 567 | 5,394 | 95 | 472 | \$34,674 | 85.8\% | 5,961 | 87.2\% | 8.3\% |

Source: MISER calculations from DET and NSC data

2001 Graduates Continuing Education (All Students)

|  | \# Continuing Education, only | \# Working and Continuing Education | Total \# Continuing Education | \% Continuing Education | \# at MA <br> Comm. <br> Colleges | \# at MA <br> State Colleges | \# at MA <br> Public <br> Univ | \# at MA Private | \# Out of State | \% Cont. Ed. <br> in MA Public <br> Higher Education |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Berkshire Community College | 9 | 69 | 78 | 28.3\% | 3 | 33 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 73.1\% |
| Bristol Community College | 35 | 181 | 216 | 30.3\% | 8 | 57 | 119 | 13 | 17 | 85.2\% |
| Bunker Hill Community College | 17 | 81 | 98 | 21.5\% | 9 | 9 | 45 | 29 | 5 | 64.3\% |
| Cape Cod Community College | 16 | 113 | 129 | 29.7\% | 51 | 14 | 39 | 13 | 11 | 80.6\% |
| Greenfield Community College | 23 | 77 | 100 | 26.0\% | 17 | 18 | 35 | 11 | 19 | 70.0\% |
| Holyoke Community College | 27 | 210 | 237 | 34.1\% | 61 | 63 | 65 | 39 | 9 | 79.7\% |
| Mass Bay Community College | 24 | 143 | 167 | 28.3\% | 77 | 13 | 47 | 18 | 11 | 82.0\% |
| Massasoit Community College | 28 | 197 | 225 | 32.3\% | 47 | 107 | 51 | 15 | 5 | 91.1\% |
| Middlesex Community College | 36 | 143 | 179 | 21.6\% | 12 | 33 | 97 | 21 | 14 | 79.3\% |
| Mt. Wachusett Community College | 14 | 59 | 73 | 15.2\% | 14 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 71.2\% |
| North Shore Community College | 24 | 139 | 163 | 22.0\% | 62 | 52 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 85.3\% |
| Northern Essex Community College | 23 | 88 | 111 | 18.9\% | 5 | 15 | 61 | 11 | 19 | 73.0\% |
| Quinsigamond Community College | 26 | 121 | 147 | 22.7\% | 9 | 76 | 15 | 40 | 7 | 68.0\% |
| Roxbury Community College | 11 | 54 | 65 | 38.0\% | 5 | 0 | 45 | 12 | 3 | 76.9\% |
| Springfield Technical Community College | 40 | 144 | 184 | 17.8\% | 29 | 38 | 47 | 53 | 17 | 62.0\% |
| Community College Total | 353 | 1,819 | 2,172 | 24.9\% | 409 | 548 | 730 | 309 | 169 | 77.7\% |
| Bridgewater State College | 16 | 121 | 137 | 9.4\% | 16 | 16 | 17 | 54 | 31 | 35.8\% |
| Fitchburg State College | 11 | 43 | 54 | 6.9\% | 8 | 8 | 7 | 22 | 9 | 42.6\% |
| Framingham State College | 15 | 50 | 65 | 7.0\% | 2 | 11 | 12 | 24 | 16 | 38.5\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | 7 | 12 | 19 | 6.7\% | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 15.8\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3.1\% | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | 10 | 14 | 24 | 7.5\% | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 25.0\% |
| Salem State College | 11 | 87 | 98 | 7.9\% | 10 | 23 | 6 | 42 | 17 | 39.8\% |
| Westfield State College | 18 | 71 | 89 | 9.4\% | 14 | 11 | 13 | 30 | 21 | 42.7\% |
| Worcester State College | 6 | 71 | 77 | 10.3\% | 6 | 9 | 11 | 40 | 9 | 33.8\% |
| State College Total | 95 | 472 | 567 | 8.3\% | 59 | 82 | 70 | 227 | 124 | 37.2\% |

Source: MISER calculations from DET and NSC data

## STATE COLLEGE 80\% DRAW COMMUNITIES FOR FALL 1998- FALL 2002

SOURCE: HEIRS II

| BRIDGEWATER STATE COLLEGE | HULL | TAUNTON |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | KINGSTON | WALPOLE |
| ABINGTON | LAKEVILLE | WAREHAM |
| ACUSHNET | MANSFIELD | WEST |
| ATTLEBORO | MARION | BRIDGEWATER |
| AVON | MARSHFIELD | WESTPORT |
| BELLINGHAM | MASHPEE | WEYMOUTH |
| BERKLEY | METHUEN | WHITMAN |
| BOSTON | MIDDLEBORO | WRENTHAM |
| BOURNE | MILFORD |  |
| BRAINTREE | MILTON |  |
| BRIDGEWATER | NEW BEDFORD |  |
| BROCKTON | NORTH ATTLEBORO |  |
| CANTON | NORTON |  |
| CARVER | NORWELL |  |
| DARTMOUTH | NORWOOD |  |
| DEDHAM | PEMBROKE |  |
| DIGHTON | PLAINVILLE |  |
| DUXBURY | PLYMOUTH |  |
| EAST | PLYMPTON |  |
| BRIDGEWATER | QUINCY |  |
| EASTON | RANDOLPH |  |
| FAIRHAVEN | RAYNHAM |  |
| FALL RIVER | REHOBOTH |  |
| FALMOUTH | ROCHESTER |  |
| FOXBORO | ROCKLAND |  |
| FRANKLIN | SANDWICH |  |
| FREETOWN | SCITUATE |  |
| HALIFAX | SEEKONK |  |
| HANOVER | SHARON |  |
| HANSON | SOMERSET |  |
| HINGHAM | STOUGHTON |  |
| HOLBROOK | SWANSEA |  |

## FITCHBURG STATE COLLEGE

ABINGTON
ACTON
AMESBURY
ANDOVER
ASHBURNHAM
ASHBY
ATHOL
ATTLEBORO
AUBURN
AYER
BARRE
BEDFORD
BELLINGHAM
BEVERLY
BILLERICA
BILLERICA
BLACKSTONE
BOLTON
BOSTON
BOXBOROUGH
BRAINTREE
BREWSTER
BRIDGEWATER
BROCKTON
BURLINGTON
CAMBRIDGE
CHARLTON
CHELMSFORD
CLINTON
DANVERS
DEDHAM
DRACUT
DUXBURY
EAST
BRIDGEWATER
EASTON

EVERETT
FAIRHAVEN
FALL RIVER
FITCHBURG
FOXBORO
FRAMINGHAM
FRANKLIN
GARDNER
gloucester
GROTON
HANOVER
HARVARD
HAVERHILL
HINGHAM
HOLDEN
HOLLISTON
hUBBARDSTON
HUDSON
KINGSTON
LANCASTER
LAWRENCE
LEOMINSTER
LITTLETON
LOWELL
LUNENBURG
MALDEN
MANSFIELD
MARLBOROUGH
MARSHFIELD
MAYNARD
MEDFORD
MEDWAY
MELROSE
METHUEN
MIDDLEBORO
MILFORD
MILLBURY
MILTON

NATICK
NEW BEDFORD
NEWBURYPORT
NORTH ANDOVER
NORTH ATTLEBORO
NORTHBOROUGH
NORTHBRIDGE
NORWOOD
ORANGE
OXFORD
PEABODY
PEMBROKE
PEPPERELL
PLYMOUTH
PRINCETON
QUINCY
RANDOLPH
RAYNHAM
READING
REVERE
ROCKLAND
RUTLAND
SHARON
SHIRLEY
SHREWSBURY
SOMERSET
SOMERVILLE
STERLING
STOUGHTON
STOW
SUTTON
SWANSEA
TAUNTON
TEMPLETON
TEWKSBURY
TOWNSEND
TYNGSBORO
WAKEFIELD

WALPOLE
WALTHAM
WALTHAM WEST BOYLSTON
WESTBOROUGH
WESTFIELD
WESTFORD
WESTMINSTER
WEYMOUTH
WILMINGTON
WINCHENDON
WOBURN
WORCESTER

| FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE | HOLDEN | RANDOLPH |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | HOLLISTON | READING |
| ACTON | HOPEDALE | SHARON |
| ARLINGTON | HOPKINTON | SHERBORN |
| ASHLAND | HUDSON | SHREWSBURY |
| ATTLEBORO | LEOMINSTER | SOMERSET |
| AUBURN | LEXINGTON | SOMERVILLE |
| BELLINGHAM | LONGMEADOW | SOUTHBOROUGH |
| BELMONT | MALDEN | SOUTHBRIDGE |
| BEVERLY | MANSFIELD | SPRINGFIELD |
| BILLERICA | MARLBOROUGH | STONEHAM |
| BLACKSTONE | MAYNARD | STOUGHTON |
| BOSTON | MEDFIELD | STOW |
| BRAINTREE | MEDFORD | STURBRIDGE |
| BRIDGEWATER | MEDWAY | SUDBURY |
| BROCKTON | MELROSE | SUTTON |
| BURLINGTON | MENDON | SWANSEA |
| CAMBRIDGE | METHUEN | TAUNTON |
| CANTON | MILFORD | TEWKSBURY |
| CHARLTON | MILLBURY | UPTON |
| CHELMSFORD | MILLIS | UXBRIDGE |
| CHICOPEE | MILTON | WAKEFIELD |
| CLINTON | NATICK | WALPOLE |
| CONCORD | NEEDHAM | WALTHAM |
| DEDHAM | NEWTON | WATERTOWN |
| DOUGLAS | NORFOLK | WAYLAND |
| DRACUT | NORTH ATTLEBORO | WEBSTER |
| DUDLEY | NORTHBOROUGH | WELESLEY |
| EAST | NORTHBRIDGE | WEST SPRINGFIELD |
| LONGMEADOW | EVERETT | NORTON |
| FALLRIVER | OXFORD | WESTBOROUGH |
| FITCHBURG | PEABODY | WESTFIELD |
| FOXBORO | PEMBROKE | WESTPORT |
| FRAMINGHAM | PITTSFIELD | WESTWOOD |
| FRANKLIN | PLAINVILLE | WEYMOUTH |
| GLOUCESTER | PLYMOUTH | WILMINGTON |
| GRAFTON | QUINCY | WINTHROP |
|  |  | WOBURN |
|  | WORCESTER |  |

WRENTHAM

| MASS. COLLEGE OF ART | KINGSTON |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | LAWRENCE |
| ACTON | LEXINGTON |
| AMHERST | LOWELL |
| ANDOVER | LYNN |
| ARLINGTON | LYNNFIELD |
| ASHBURNHAM | MALDEN |
| ATTLEBORO | MARBLEHEAD |
| BEDFORD | MARLBOROUGH |
| BELMONT | MARSHFIELD |
| BEVERLY | MEDFIELD |
| BILLERICA | MEDFORD |
| BOSTON | MELROSE |
| BRAINTREE | METHUEN |
| BROCKTON | MILTON |
| BROOKLINE | NATICK |
| BURLINGTON | NEEDHAM |
| CAMBRIDGE | NEWBURYPORT |
| CANTON | NEWTON |
| CHELMSFORD | NORTH ANDOVER |
| COHASSET | NORTH ATTLEBORO |
| CONCORD | NORTH READING |
| DANVERS | NORTHAMPTON |
| DARTMOUTH | NORTHBOROUGH |
| DEDHAM | NORWELL |
| DRACUT | NORWOOD |
| EVERETT | PEABODY |
| FITCHBURG | PEMBROKE |
| FOXBORO | PEPPERELL |
| FRAMINGHAM | PRYMOUTH |
| GLOUCIN | QUINCY |
| HAMILTON | RANDOLPH |
| HAVERHHLL | READING |
| HINGHAM | REHOBOTH |
| HOLDEN | REVERE |
| HOLLISTON | ROCKLAND |
| IPSWICH | SALEM |
|  | SAUGUS |
|  |  |

SCITUATE
SHELBURNE SOMERVILLE STONEHAM
SUDBURY
SWAMPSCOTT
TAUNTON
TOPSFIELD
WAKEFIELD
WALPOLE
WALTHAM
WATERTOWN
WAYLAND
WELLESLEY
WESTFIELD
WESTFORD
WESTWOOD
WEYMOUTH
WILBRAHAM
WINCHESTER
WINTHROP
WOBURN

| MASS. COLLEGE OF LIBERAL | IPSWICH | SAVOY |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ARTS | LANESBORO | SHEFFIELD |
|  | LEE | SHELBURNE |
| ABINGTON | LENOX | SOUTHBRIDGE |
| ADAMS | LEOMINSTER | SPRINGFIELD |
| AGAWAM | LUDLOW | STOCKBRIDGE |
| AMESBURY | LYNN | STONEHAM |
| ATTLEBORO | MALDEN | STOUGHTON |
| AUBURN | MANSFIELD | SUNDERLAND |
| BECKET | MARBLEHEAD | TAUNTON |
| BILLERICA | MARLBOROUGH | TEWKSBURY |
| BLACKSTONE | MARSHFIELD | TOWNSEND |
| BOSTON | MASHPEE | UXBRIDGE |
| BRAINTREE | MEDFORD | WALPOLE |
| BROCKTON | MEDWAY | WARE |
| CAMBRIDGE | MELROSE | WAYLAND |
| CHARLEMONT | MILFORD | WEBSTER |
| CHESHIRE | MILTON | WEST SPRINGFIELD |
| CHICOPEE | MONSON | WEST |
| DALTON | MONTAGUE | STOCKBRIDGE |
| DANVERS | NATICK | WESTFIELD |
| DRACUT | NEWBURYPORT | WESTPORT |
| EAST | NORTH ADAMS | WHITMAN |
| LONGMEADOW | NORTH ANDOVER | WILLIAMSTOWN |
| EASTHAMPTON | NORTH READING | WILMINGTON |
| FALL RIVER | NORTON | WINDSOR |
| FALMOUTH | ORANGE | WORCESTER |
| FITCHBURG | PEABODY | YARMOUTH |
| FRAMINGHAM | PEMBROKE |  |
| FRANKLIN | PEPPERELL |  |
| GARDNER | PITTSFIELD |  |
| GLOUCESTER | PLYMOUTH |  |
| GREAT | RANDOLPH |  |
| BARRINGTON | RICHMOND |  |
| HAVENFIELD | ROCKLAND |  |
| HINSDALE | ROWE |  |
| HOLYOKE | SANDWICH |  |

## MASS. MARITIME ACADEMY

ABINGTON
ACUSHNET AMESBURY
ANDOVER
ATtLEBORO
AUBURN
AVON
barnstable
BERKLEY
BERLIN
beVERLY
BILLERICA
boston
BOURNE
BRAINTREE
BREWSTER
BRIDGEWATER
BROCKTON
CANTON
CARVER
CHATHAM
CHELMSFORD
CHICOPEE
DANVERS
DARTMOUTH
DEDHAM
DENNIS
DUXBURY
EAST
BRIDGEWATER
EASTHAM
FAIRHAVEN
FALL RIVER
FALMOUTH
FALMOUTH
FOXBORO

FRAMINGHAM
FREETOWN
GLOUCESTER
GRANVILLE
GROVELAND
halifax
HAMILTON
HAMPDEN
HANOVER
HANSON
HARVARD
HARWICH
HINGHAM
HOLBROOK
HOLYOKE
HULL
IPSWICH
KINGSTON
LAKEVILLE
LOWELL
LYNN
MALDEN
MANSFIELD
MARBLEHEAD
MARSHFIELD
MASHPEE
MATTAPOISETT
MAYNARD
MEDFORD
MELROSE
METHUEN
MIDDLEBORO
MILFORD
MILTON
NEEDHAM
NEW BEDFORD
NEWBURY
NEWBURYPORT

NORFOLK
NORTH ADAMS
NORTH ANDOVER
NORTH ATTLEBORO
NORTON
NORWELL
NORWOOD
OAK BLUFFS
PEABODY
PEMBROKE
PLAINVILLE
PLYMOUTH
PLYMPTON
QUINCY
RANDOLPH
RAYNHAM
ROCKLAND
SANDWICH
SCITUATE
SEEKONK
SOMERSET
SOMERVILLE
SOUTHAMPTON
STOUGHTON
SWAMPSCOTT
SWANSEA
TAUNTON
UPTON
WAKEFIELD
WALPOLE
WALTHAM
WAREHAM
WEST
BRIDGEWATER
WEST SPRINGFIELD
WESTFIELD
WESTPORT
WESTWOOD

WEYMOUTH
WHITMAN
WILBRAHAM
WILMINGTON
WINCHESTER
WINTHROP
WOBURN
WORCESTER
WRENTHAM
YARMOUTH

## SALEM STATE COLLEGE

AMESBURY
ANDOVER
BEVERLY
BILLERICA
BOSTON
BURLINGTON
CHELSEA
DANVERS
DRACUT
EVERETT
GEORGETOWN
GLOUCESTER
HAMILTON
HAVERHILL
IPSWICH
LAWRENCE
LOWELL
LYNN
LYNNFIELD
MALDEN
MANCHESTER
MARBLEHEAD
MEDFORD
MELROSE
METHUEN
MIDDLETON
NAHANT
NEWBURYPORT
NORTH ANDOVER
NORTH READING
PEABODY
READING
REVERE
ROCKPORT
ROWLEY

SALEM
SALISBURY
SAUGUS
SOMERVILLE
STONEHAM
SWAMPSCOTT
TEWKSBURY
TOPSFIELD
WAKEFIELD
WENHAM
WILMINGTON
WINTHROP
WOBURN

| WESTFIELD STATE COLLEGE | GLOUCESTER | NORTHBOROUGH |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | GRANBY | NORTON |
| ADAMS | GRANVILLE | NORWOOD |
| AGAWAM | GREAT | ORANGE |
| AMHERST | BARRINGTON | OXFORD |
| ANDOVER | GREENFIELD | PALMER |
| ASHLAND | GROTON | PEABODY |
| ATTLEBORO | HADLEY | PITTSFIELD |
| AUBURN | HAMPDEN | PLYMOUTH |
| BELCHERTOWN | HAVERHILL | QUINCY |
| BELLINGHAM | HINSDALE | READING |
| BEVERLY | HOLDEN | RUSSELL |
| BILLERICA | HOLLISTON | RUTAND |
| BLACKSTONE | HOLYOKE | SANDWICH |
| BLANDFORD | HOPKINTON | SCITUATE |
| BRAINTREE | HUDSON | SHARON |
| BRIDGEWAATER | HUNTINGTON | SHREWSBURY |
| BURLINGTON | LEE | SOUTH HADLEY |
| CANTON | LEOMINSTER | SOUTHAMPTON |
| CHARLTON | LONGMEADOW | SOUTHBOROUGH |
| CHELMSFORD | LUDLOW | SOUTHBRIDGE |
| CHESTER | LYNN | SOUTHWICK |
| CHICOPEE | MALDEN | SPENCER |
| DALTON | MANSFIELD | SPRINGFIELD |
| DANVERS | MARLBOROUGH | STONEHAM |
| DARTMOUTH | MARSHFIELD | STOUGHTON |
| DEERFIELD | MEDFORD | STURBRIDGE |
| DRACUT | MEDWAY | TEWKSBURY |
| DUDLEY | MELROSE | TOWNSEND |
| EAST | METHUEN | TYNGSBORO |
| BRIDGEWATER | MILFORD | UXBRIDGE |
| EAST | MONSON | WALPOLE |
| EASTHEADOW | NATICK | WALTHAM |
| FOXBORO | NORTH ADAMS | WARE |
| FRAMINGHAM | NORTH ANDOVER | WEBSTER |
| FRANKLIN | NORTH ATTLEBORO | WEST SPRINGFIELD |
|  | NORTHAMPTON | WESTFIELD |
|  |  |  |

WESTWOOD
WHITMAN
WILBRAHAM
WILMINGTON
WOBURN
WORCESTER

```
WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE
AUBURN
BARRE
BOYLSTON
CHARLTON
CLINTON
DOUGLAS
DUDLEY
EAST BROOKFIELD
FITCHBURG
GARDNER
GRAFTON
HOLDEN
HUDSON
LEICESTER
LEOMINSTER
MARLBOROUGH
MILFORD
MILLBURY
NORTH BROOKFIELD
NORTHBOROUGH
NORTHBRIDGE
OAKHAM
OXFORD
PAXTON
PRINCETON
RUTLAND
SHREWSBURY
SOUTHBRIDGE
SPENCER
STERLING
STURBRIDGE
SUTTON
UXBRIDGE
WEBSTER
WEST BOYLSTON
```


## Percent of Total Enrollment Comprised of Minorities Benchmarked to Percent of 18 and Over Minorities

 (DED Region)|  |  | Census 2000 Region 18 and Over Minority Population |  | Fall-1997 |  | Fall-1998 |  | Fall-1999 |  | Fall-2000 |  | Fall-2001 |  | Fall-2002 |  | \# Change \% Change Fall 1997 to Fall 1997 to Fall 2002 Fall 2002 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \# | \% | \% of known Ethnicity |  | \% of known Ethnicity |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of known } \\ \text { Ethnicity } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | \% of known Ethnicity |  | \% of knownEthnicity |  | \% of known Ethnicity |  |  |  |
| Bridgewater | Minority* | 77,379 10.8\% |  | 498 | 6.5\% | 498 | 6.6\% | 498 | 6.7\% | 498 | 6.9\% | 518 | 7.1\% | 624 | 7.7\% | 126 | 25.3\% |
|  | Non-Minority |  |  | 7,149 | 93.5\% | 7,069 | 93.4\% | 6,927 | 93.3\% | 6,698 | 93.1\% | 6,761 | 92.9\% | 7,434 | 92.3\% | 285 | 4.0\% |
| Fitchburg | Minority | 61,281 11.8\% |  | 443 | 9.0\% | 413 | 8.1\% | 357 | 8.6\% | 332 | 8.1\% | 319 | 8.4\% | 360 | 8.6\% | -83 | -18.7\% |
|  | Non-Minority |  |  | 4,466 | 91.0\% | 4,672 | 91.9\% | 3,814 | 91.4\% | 3,782 | 91.9\% | 3,488 | 91.6\% | 3,847 | 91.4\% | -619 | -13.9\% |
| Framingham | Minority | 429,146 21.0\% |  | 361 | 9.3\% | 391 | 9.8\% | 379 | 10.2\% | 402 | 10.6\% | 422 | 10.9\% | 475 | 10.3\% | 114 | 31.6\% |
|  | Non-Minority |  |  | 3,537 | 90.7\% | 3,590 | 90.2\% | 3,344 | 89.8\% | 3,406 | 89.4\% | 3,456 | 89.1\% | 4,116 | 89.7\% | 579 | 16.4\% |
| Mass College of Art | Minority | 779,466 16.1\% |  | 216 | 14.8\% | 194 | 13.6\% | 204 | 14.5\% | 217 | 14.8\% | 183 | 12.8\% | 210 | 14.3\% | -6 | -2.8\% |
|  | Non-Minority |  |  | 1,242 | 85.2\% | 1,236 | 86.4\% | 1,201 | 85.5\% | 1,246 | 85.2\% | 1,246 | 87.2\% | 1,262 | 85.7\% | 20 | 1.6\% |
| Mass College of Liberal | Minority | 5,212 | 5.0\% | 93 | 4.8\% | 116 | 6.7\% | 119 | 7.9\% | 118 | 7.5\% | 132 | 8.3\% | 124 | 7.5\% | 31 | 33.3\% |
| Arts | Non-Minority |  |  | 1,848 | 95.2\% | 1,608 | 93.3\% | 1,394 | 92.1\% | 1,459 | 92.5\% | 1,454 | 91.7\% | 1,531 | 92.5\% | -317 | -17.2\% |
| Mass Maritime Academy | Minority | 12,226 | 6.2\% | 33 | 4.5\% | 32 | 4.3\% | 25 | 3.2\% | 25 | 3.0\% | 37 | 4.4\% | 36 | 4.1\% | 3 | 9.1\% |
|  | Non-Minority |  |  | 698 | 95.5\% | 717 | 95.7\% | 764 | 96.8\% | 797 | 97.0\% | 812 | 95.6\% | 845 | 95.9\% | 147 | 21.1\% |
| Salem | Minority | 108,603 | 14.5\% | 775 | 11.4\% | 787 | 12.5\% | 734 | 12.6\% | 626 | 11.1\% | 560 | 8.5\% | 630 | 8.8\% | -145 | -18.7\% |
|  | Non-Minority |  |  | 6,045 | 88.6\% | 5,504 | 87.5\% | 5,111 | 87.4\% | 5,030 | 88.9\% | 6,006 | 91.5\% | 6,565 | 91.2\% | 520 | 8.6\% |
| Westfield | Minority | 85,619 | 16.3\% | 283 | 6.6\% | 287 | 6.6\% | 274 | 6.4\% | 301 | 6.9\% | 324 | 7.2\% | 327 | 7.0\% | 44 | 15.5\% |
|  | Non-Minority |  |  | 3,998 | 93.4\% | 4,054 | 93.4\% | 4,009 | 93.6\% | 4,035 | 93.1\% | 4,188 | 92.8\% | 4,370 | 93.0\% | 372 | 9.3\% |
| Worcester | Minority | 61,281 | 11.8\% | 506 | 9.8\% | 486 | 10.1\% | 495 | 10.4\% | 587 | 12.1\% | 630 | 11.9\% | 650 | 12.9\% | 144 | 28.5\% |
|  | Non-Minority |  |  | 4,657 | 90.2\% | 4,323 | 89.9\% | 4,278 | 89.6\% | 4,283 | 87.9\% | 4,661 | 88.1\% | 4,396 | 87.1\% | -261 | -5.6\% |
| State Colleges | Minority (State) | 779,466 | 16.1\% | 3,208 | 8.7\% | 3,204 | 8.9\% | 3,085 | 9.1\% | 3,106 | 9.2\% | 3,125 | 8.9\% | 3,436 | 9.1\% | 228 | 7.1\% |
|  | Non-Minority |  |  | 33,640 | 91.3\% | 32,773 | 91.1\% | 30,842 | 90.9\% | 30,736 | 90.8\% | 32,072 | 91.1\% | 34,366 | 90.9\% | 726 | 2.2\% |

Source: HEIRS II Student File; US Census
*Notes: Enrollment data not included for unknown or non-resident alien students. Region minority population is based on all individuals and and over that reported a race or ethnicity other than "White, Non-Hispanic" for the 2000 Census. Regions are based of the Massachusetts Department of Economic Development's current regional breakdown of the Commonwealth (See Appendix F for regional descriptions and maps).

Minority Enrollment as a Percent of Total Enrollment with Known Ethnicity


[^4]
## Regions of Massachusetts

(Massachusetts Department of Economic Development breakdown)

Berkshire Region
Massachusetts' western most region is defined by the 32 communities that constitute Berkshire County. Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts and Berkshire Community College are the two system institutions in the region.


## Pioneer Valley Region:

Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire Counties define the Pioneer Valley along with the Worcester County communities of Athol, Petersham, Phillipston, and Royalston. UMassAmherst, Westfield State College, and Greenfield, Holyoke, and Springfield Technical Communities Colleges are located in this region.

(3) Greenfield Community College, Greenfield
(4) Holyoke Community College, HolyokeSpringfield Tech. Community College, Springfield
(6)

Westfield State College, WestfieldUniversity of Massachusetts Amherst

## Central Region:

All but four of the 54 cities and towns in the Central Region are part of Worcester County (Ayer, Groton, Pepperell, Shirley, and Townsend are part of Middlesex County). Fitchburg and Worcester State Colleges, Quinsigamond and Mount Wachusett Community Colleges, and the UMass-Worcester Medical School are located in this region.


## Northeast Region:

The Northeast contains all of Essex County and nine communities (Bedford, Billerica, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Lowell, Tewksbury, Tyngsborough, and Westford) from the northern portion of Middlesex County. UMass-Lowell, Salem State College and Middlesex, North Shore, and Northern Essex Community Colleges are located in this region.


## Greater Boston Region:

All of Suffolk, a majority of Middlesex and Norfolk, and communities from the eastern edge of Worcester and northern edge of Plymouth Counties make up Greater Boston. UMassBoston, Framingham State College, MassArt, and Bunker Hill, Mass Bay, and Roxbury Community Colleges are located in this region.


## Southeast Region:

All of Bristol County and the southern portion of Plymouth County as well as the Norfolk County communities of Avon, Canton, Foxborough, Plainville, Sharon, and Stoughton constitute the Southeast Region. UMass-Dartmouth, Bridgewater State College, and Bristol and Massasoit Community Colleges are located in the Southeast Region.

(24) Bristol Community College, Fall River
(25) Massasoit Community College, Brockton, Canton*
(26) Bridgewater State College, Bridgewater
(27) University of Massachusetts Dartmouth

Cape and Islands Region:
The communities in Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties comprise the Cape and Islands Region. The Massachusetts Maritime Academy and Cape Cod Community College are located in this region.

(28) Cape Cod Community College, West Barnstable (29) Massachusetts Maritime Academy, Buzzards Bay

## Student Tracking: State Colleges 1996 Cohort

|  | Type | \# in Cohort | Graduation Rate within 6 Years |  |  |  |  | Non-Completors within 6 Years |  |  | \% <br> Untrackable Students * |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \% Students <br> Receiving <br> Degree at Same Institution | \% Students <br> Receiving Degree at Another MA Public 4-yr. Insitution | \% Students Receiving Degree at MA Private 4-yr. Institution | \% Students <br> Receiving Degree at Out of State 4-yr. Institution | \% Total <br> Students <br> Receiving Degree at 4 yr. Institution |  \% Students <br>  Receiving an <br>  Award Less than <br> \# from 4 Years (i.e., <br> Entering Certificate or <br> Cohort Associate's) |  | \% Students <br> Still <br> Enrolled <br> Pursuing a <br> Degree |  |
| Bridgewater State College | First-time, Full-time Degree Seeking Freshman | 1,147 | 46.9\% | 2.6\% | 0.3\% | 0.4\% | 50.2\% | 571 | 7.4\% | 14.0\% | 39.1\% |
| Bridgewater State College | Transfer | 757 | 49.7\% | 3.7\% | 0.1\% | 0.7\% | 54.2\% | 347 | 10.7\% | 10.1\% | 36.3\% |
| Fit | First-time, Full-time Degree Seeking Freshman | 455 | 43.1\% | 4.6\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 47.7\% | 238 | 6.3\% | 9.7\% | 44.0\% |
| F | Transfer | 243 | 60.1\% | 2.9\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 63.0\% | 90 | 5.6\% | 16.7\% | 28.8\% |
|  | First-time, Full-time Degree Seeking Freshman | 616 | 39.3\% | 6.3\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 45.6\% | 335 | 8.1\% | 9.3\% | 45.0\% |
| Framingham State College | Transfer | 395 | 43.5\% | 5.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 48.6\% | 203 | 3.4\% | 9.9\% | 44.6\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | First-time, Full-time Degree Seeking Freshman | 207 | 41.1\% | 1.9\% | 0.0\% | 1.0\% | 44.0\% | 116 | 0.0\% | 10.3\% | 50.2\% |
| Massachusetts College of Art | Transfer | 146 | 53.4\% | 2.1\% | 1.4\% | 0.0\% | 56.8\% | 63 | 0.0\% | 7.9\% | 39.7\% |
|  | First-time, Full-time Degree Seeking Freshman | 215 | 46.5\% | 1.9\% | 0.0\% | 0.9\% | 49.3\% | 109 | 6.4\% | 2.8\% | 46.0\% |
| Massachusetts Maritime Academy | Transfer | 165 | 53.9\% | 3.6\% | 0.6\% | 1.2\% | 59.4\% | 67 | 4.5\% | 7.5\% | 35.8\% |
|  | First-time, Full-time Degree Seeking Freshman | 168 | 56.5\% | 0.6\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 57.1\% | 72 | 0.0\% | 6.9\% | 39.9\% |
| Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts | Transfer | 35 | 60.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 60.0\% | 14 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 40.0\% |
| Salem State College | First-time, Full-time Degree Seeking Freshman | 747 | 34.0\% | 4.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 38.6\% | 459 | 6.3\% | 13.3\% | 49.4\% |
| Salem State College | Transfer | 523 | 51.2\% | 1.1\% | 0.8\% | 0.0\% | 53.2\% | 245 | 6.9\% | 12.2\% | 37.9\% |
|  | First-time, Full-time Degree Seeking Freshman | 755 | 56.2\% | 4.6\% | 0.0\% | 0.9\% | 61.7\% | 289 | 6.2\% | 10.7\% | 31.8\% |
| Westield State College | Transfer | 317 | 62.8\% | 1.3\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 64.7\% | 112 | 7.1\% | 8.9\% | 29.7\% |
| Worcester State College | First-time, Full-time Degree Seeking Freshman | 203 | 72.9\% | 3.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 75.9\% | 49 | 4.1\% | 12.2\% | 20.2\% |
| Worcester State Coilege | Transfer | 233 | 81.1\% | 0.4\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 81.5\% | 43 | 2.3\% | 14.0\% | 15.5\% |
| State College Total | First-time, Full-time Degree Seeking Freshman | 4,513 | 46.1\% | 3.8\% | 0.1\% | 0.4\% | 50.4\% | 2,238 | 6.3\% | 11.3\% | 40.9\% |
| State College Total | Transfer | 2,814 | 54.7\% | 2.7\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 57.9\% | 1,184 | 6.6\% | 10.6\% | 34.8\% |

[^5]
[^0]:    * Note: For FY2001 and FY 2002, all campuses except Massachusetts College of Art asked for and received a waiver to increase the percentage of Special Admissions to 15\%
    ** Note: For FY03, Bridgewater, MCLA, and Salem asked for and received a waiver to increase the percentage of Special Admissions to $15 \%$.

[^1]:     cumulative percent of total in-state enrollment drawn from each city and town from Fall 1998-Fall 2002 (See Appendix F for institutions' respective 80\% draw communities).

[^2]:    Source: MISER calculations from DET and NSC data

[^3]:    Source: MISER calculations from DET and NSC data

[^4]:    $\square$ Fall-1997 $\square$ Fall-1998 $\square$ Fall-1999 $\square$ Fall-2000 $\square$ Fall-2001 $\square$ Fall-2002 $\Delta$ Census 2000 Region 18 and Over Minority Population

[^5]:    Source: HEIRS II -Fall 1996 Enrollment- Degrees Conferred for 1997-2001 -Fall 2002 Enrollment - NSC data 2002.

